

Ancestors of Floyd Wesley McHenry

Generation 1

1. **Floyd Wesley McHenry**, son of Bert Morse McHenry Sr and Goldie Valeria Arnold, was born on 17 May 1925 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1969 in West Sacramento, Yolo, CA. He married **Audrey Rose Verlinden** on 24 Apr 1948 in Sacramento, CA. She was born on 11 Sep 1928 in Jamestown, ND. She died on 29 Aug 2019 in Sacramento, CA USA.

Notes for Floyd Wesley McHenry:

Worked at the Orpheum Theater, 1212 Baltimore Kansas City, Missouri at time of enlistment into U.S. Navy

Military Service: NTS, Great Lakes, IL
 Service School, Great Lakes, IL
 USS Procyon, Attack Cargo Ship
 NAS, Olathe, KS
 NTC, Great Lakes, IL
 Fire Control, Great Lakes, IL

During part of his time on the Procyon, Floyd's work involved fire control instruments, mainly a torpedo data computer fire control system which automatically plots gyro angle in the torpedo from radar information, periscope observation, and sonar information. The USS Procyon earned five battle stars for World War II service.

Floyd, fought in four of the seven major battles against Germany and Japan. During one of these battles his ship was attacked and he ducked for cover beneath the nearest shelter which just happened to be someone else's body. He and his crew were only slightly injured. He said he was so scared he wet his pants. The ship didn't make out as well as the crew. They were unable to cook any food so they ate only sandwiches for four days.

Floyd traveled all over the world during his years in the service. He visited many different cities and countries including Arzew and Oran, Algeria; Castellammare di Stabia, Naples, Pazzoli, Rome, Sicily and Salerno, Italy; Hilo and Honolulu, Hawaii; Glasgow, Gourock, and Greenock, Scotland; Swansea, Wales; Guan; Okinawa and Wakayama, Japan; Luzon, Samar, and Leyte Island, Philippines; St. Tropez and Marseilles, France; Balboa and Coca Sola, Panama; Guadalcanal and Tulagi Island in the Soloman Islands, Ulithi Islands in the West Pacific Ocean; Grenock, Gurock, Letye, Pazzoli, Coca Sola, Tualgi.

Floyd was awarded five ribbons during his commitment in the Navy:

Victory Ribbon
American Area Ribbon
European African Mid Eastern Ribbon
Asiatic Pacific Ribbon
Good Conduct Ribbon

The USS Procyon was decommissioned on March 23, 1946 at Mare Island Naval Shipyard in Vallejo, California. It was later transferred to the Maritime Commission for lay up in the National Defense Reserve Fleet in Suisun Bay, Benicia, California.

Floyd was given an Honorable Discharge on May 19, 1946.

After leaving the service, he worked as a janitor and later, a lineman, climbing poles, for Western Pacific Telephone Company, which later became Pacific Bell, SBC and is currently AT&T.

He met his future wife, Audrey Rose Verlinden, on a blind date in October 1947.

Married April 24, 1948 in Sacramento, California at the Trinity Presbyterian Church.

Purchased first home in West Sacramento.

Purchased second home at 1963 Park Blvd, West Sacramento, California in 1954

Purchase third home at 1801 Park Blvd, West Sacramento, California in 1959.

First heart attack in 1954. Was treated at Sutter Hospital in Sacramento, CA where doctors said he was the youngest person they had ever seen with that condition. He was only 27 at the time. He was transferred to a veteran's medical center in Oakland, California after only a week & a half where he stayed for 4 more weeks. He was released to go home and another 6 months of recovery. At the time doctors only gave him another year to live. It turns out he had had multiple heart attacks that had destroyed about half his heart. Miraculously he survived another 17 years.

When he finally returned to his job with Pacific Bell, he was reassigned to a position as a phone line trouble shooter due to his health. His office was in the building between 14th and 15th on J street in Sacramento. It is still there today (2013) He continued working for Pacific Bell until his death in 1969. He suffered a fatal heart attack in his sleep during the early morning hours of Easter Sunday, April 6, 1969. He was only 43 years old.

Floyd is buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Sacramento, CA. Plot #23, Section 226, Gethsemani Lot. The US Flag that covered his coffin now sits in a special case on the fireplace mantel of his daughter Tamara Lynn Berget.

Worked at the Orpheum Theater, 1212 Baltimore Kansas City, Missouri at time of enlistment into U.S. Navy Military Service: NTS, Great Lakes, IL Service School, Great Lakes, IL USS Procyon, Attack Cargo Ship NAS, Olathe, KS NTC, Great Lakes, IL Fire Control, Great Lakes, IL During part of his time on the Procyon, Floyd's work involved fire control instruments, mainly a torpedo data computer fire control system which automatically plots gyro angle in the torpedo from radar information, periscope observation, and sonar information. The USS Procyon earned five battle stars for World War II service. Floyd, fought in four of the seven major battles against Germany and Japan. During one of these battles his ship was attacked and he ducked for cover beneath the nearest shelter which just happened to be someone else's body. He and his crew were only slightly injured. He said he was so scared he wet his pants. The ship didn't make out as well as the crew. They were unable to cook any food so they ate only sandwiches for four days.

Floyd traveled all over the world during his years in the service. He visited many different cities and countries including Arzew and Oran, Algeria; Castellammare di Stabia, Naples, Pazzoli, Rome, Sicily and Salerno, Italy; Hilo and Honolulu, Hawaii; Glasgow, Gourock, and Greenock, Scotland; Swansea, Wales; Guan; Okinawa and Wakayama, Japan; Luzon, Samar, and Leyte Island, Philippines; St. Tropez and Marseilles, France; Balboa and Coca Sola, Panama; Guadalcanal and Tulagi Island in the Soloman Islands, Ulithi Islands in the West Pacific Ocean; Grenock, Gurock, Letye, Pazzoli, Coca Sola, Tualgi. Floyd was awarded five ribbons during his commitment in the Navy: Victory Ribbon, American Area Ribbon, European African Mid Eastern Ribbon, Asiatic Pacific Ribbon, Good Conduct Ribbon. The USS Procyon was decommissioned on March 23, 1946 at Mare Island Naval Shipyard in Vallejo, California. It was later transferred to the Maritime Commission for lay up in the National Defense Reserve Fleet in Suisun Bay, Benicia, California. Floyd was given an Honorable Discharge on May 19, 1946. After leaving the service, he worked as a janitor and later, a lineman, climbing poles, for Western Pacific Telephone Company, which later became Pacific Bell, SBC and is currently AT&T. He met his future wife, Audrey Rose Verlinden, on a blind date in October 1947. Married April 24, 1948 in Sacramento, California at the Trinity Presbyterian Church. Purchased first home in West Sacramento. Purchased second home at 1963 Park Blvd, West Sacramento, California in 1954, Purchase third home at 1801 Park Blvd, West Sacramento, California in 1959. First heart attack in 1954. Was treated at Sutter Hospital in Sacramento, CA where doctors said he was the youngest person they had ever seen with that condition. He was only 27 at the time. He was transferred to a veteran's medical center in Oakland, California after only a week & a half where he stayed for 4 more weeks. He was released to go home and another 6 months of recovery. At the time doctors only gave him another year to live. It turns out he had had multiple heart attacks that had destroyed about half his heart. Miraculously he survived another 17 years. When he finally returned to his job with Pacific Bell, he was reassigned to a position as a phone line trouble shooter due to his health. His office was in the building between 14th and 15th on J street in Sacramento. It is still there today (2013) He continued working for Pacific Bell until his death in 1969. He suffered a fatal heart attack in his sleep during the early morning hours of

Easter Sunday, April 6, 1969. He was only 43 years old. Floyd is buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Sacramento, CA. Plot #23, Section 226, Gethsemani Lot. The US Flag that covered his coffin now sits in a special case on the fireplace mantel of his daughter Tamara Lynn Berget.

Notes for Audrey Rose Verlinden:

Born in Jamestown, North Dakota, September 11, 1928

Lived in Pingree, North Dakota, 1933 - 1942

Moved to 461 Lindsey Avenue, Del Paso Heights, California, 1942

Attended Del Paso Heights Elementary School

Graduated Grant High School 1946

Married to Floyd Wesley McHenry April 24, 1948, at the Trinity Presbyterian Church,, just six months after they met, on a blind date.

<p>Born in Jamestown, North Dakota, September 11, 1928</p><p><p>Lived in Pingree, North Dakota, 1933 - 1942</p></p><p><p>Moved to 461 Lindsey Avenue, Del Paso Heights, California, 1942</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Attended Del Paso Heights Elementary School</p></p><p><p>Graduated Grant High School 1946</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Married to Floyd Wesley McHenry April 24, 1948, at the Trinity Presbyterian Church,, just six months after they met, on a blind date.</p></p></p>

Death Notes:

<p>Floral Hills Memorial Gardens</p><p><p>7000 Blue Ridge Blvd.</p></p><p><p>Kansas City, Missouri</p></p><p><p>(816) 561-0024</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Harold is listed as a part of the Avenue of Flags, where hundreds of U.S. flags are flown in honor of the dead. His flag is #925.</p></p></p>

Generation 2

2. **Bert Morse McHenry Sr**, son of Samuel Volney McHenry and Martha Malissa Barber, was born on 25 Feb 1883 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1965 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, United States. He married **Goldie Valeria Arnold** on 16 Dec 1912 in Independence, Clay, Missouri, USA.
3. **Goldie Valeria Arnold**, daughter of Ezra Alva Arnold and Rosetta May Dixon, was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Bert Morse McHenry Sr:

Burial notes from Topeka Cemetery records:

Statistics No. 22814

Funeral done by Simons Funeral Home, Fairfax 5775

Folio No. CR177

Paid \$30 4/23/45

Lot Owner: Bert M. McHenry

There are no markers that I could find. According to cemetery records, Bert, his wife Goldie, and a daughter, Stella are buried in section #75, lot #121, grave # 1 and #3. I have taken GPS readings of the area, to identify it if records are ever lost. The GPS readings are:

39.02.606 N

39.101 W

39.02.605 N

39.103 W

Section #75, Lot #121, Grave #1 & #3

Burial notes from Topeka Cemetery records:

Statistics No. 22814 Funeral done by Simons Funeral Home, Fairfax 5775 Folio No. CR177

Paid\$30 4/23/45 Lot Owner: Bert M. McHenry

Name: Bert Morse McHenry
Sex: Male
Event Date: from 1917 to 1918
Event Place: Lyon, Kansas, United States
Event Place (Original): United States, Kansas, Lyon County
Event Type: Draft Registration
Citizenship Place: United States
Birth Date: 25 Feb 1883
Birthplace: , , United States
Race: White
Affiliate Publication Number: M1509
Affiliate Publication Title: World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards

Digital Folder Number: 005250462
Microfilm Number: 1643590
Image Number: 01221

Citing this Record

"United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918", database with images, FamilySearch (<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:K66X-Z5Z> : 29 December 2021), Bert Morse McHenry, 1917-1918.

Goldie Valeria Arnold and Bert Morse McHenry Sr had the following children:

- i. Stella May McHenry was born on 04 Sep 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She died on 06 Sep 1913 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Stella May McHenry:
Burial notes from Topeka Cemetery records:

Cost of Burial: \$67.50 pd. 9/23/1913
Relative's: Bert M. & Goldie V. McHenry, parents
<p>Burial notes from Topeka Cemetery records:</p><p></p></p><p></p><p>Cost of Burial: \$67.50 pd. 9/23/1913</p></p><p>Relative's: Bert M. & Goldie V. McHenry, parents</p>

- ii. Dorothy Lorena McHenry was born on 16 May 1915 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She died in Mar 1985 in Marshall, Saline, Missouri, USA. She married Gilbert Dee Williams on 26 Oct 1934 in Paola, Miami, Kansas, USA. He was born on 15 Feb 1913 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 24 Dec 1964 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Dorothy Lorena McHenry:
Memorial Park Cemetery
3223 N. 18th Kansas City, KS
(913) 321-5100
<p>Memorial Park Cemetery</p><p></p><p>3223 N. 18th Kansas City, KS</p></p><p>(913) 321-5100</p>

Notes for Gilbert Dee Williams:
Memorial Park Cemetery
3223 N. 18th Kansas City, KS
(913) 321-5100
<p>Memorial Park Cemetery</p><p></p><p>3223 N. 18th Kansas City, KS</p></p><p>(913) 321-5100</p>

- iii. Virginia Marie McHenry was born on 08 Sep 1917 in Emporia, Lyon, Kansas, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1999 (81 Age: 81). She married Dale Marion Andrews on 25 Nov 1936 in Rosedale, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, United States. He was born on 25 Nov 1915 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 02 Aug 2005 in Hemet, Riverside, California.

-
- iv. Bert Morse McHenry Jr. was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1965 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, USA. He married Ann B. McHenry. She was born on 20 Sep 1915. She died in Apr 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, USA.

Notes for Bert Morse McHenry Jr.:

Death Notes:

<p>Martinus Rutten was baptized by the midwife and considering the fact that a few years later a second Martinus was born, one can presume that this child had died early in its life.</p><p><p></p><p><p>It is noted that one of Renier Rutten's children was killed by lightning in his youth (June 6, 1737). This Martinus may have been him. (Though probably not, because the second Martinus was born January 3, 1721)</p><p><p></p><p><p>this Martinus is the founder of the Ophoven family.</p>

- v. Harold Omar McHenry was born on 28 Apr 1922 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1969 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Kathlyn Worley on 19 Sep in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri. She was born on 30 Jun 1923.

Notes for Harold Omar McHenry:

Floral Hills Memorial Gardens
7000 Blue Ridge Blvd.
Kansas City, Missouri
(816) 561-0024

Harold is listed as a part of the Avenue of Flags, where hundreds of U.S. flags are flown in honor of the dead. His flag is #925.

<p>Floral Hills Memorial Gardens</p><p><p>7000 Blue Ridge Blvd.</p></p><p><p>Kansas City, Missouri</p></p><p><p>(816) 561-0024</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Harold is listed as a part of the Avenue of Flags, where hundreds of U.S. flags are flown in honor of the dead. His flag is #925.</p><p><p></p>

1. vi. Floyd Wesley McHenry was born on 17 May 1925 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1969 in West Sacramento, Yolo, CA. He married Audrey Rose Verlinden on 24 Apr 1948 in Sacramento, CA. She was born on 11 Sep 1928 in Jamestown, ND. She died on 29 Aug 2019 in Sacramento, CA USA.

Generation 3

4. **Samuel Volney McHenry**, son of Almond Hugh McHenry and Mary Ann Rogers, was born on 06 Nov 1845 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1920 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA. He married **Martha Malissa Barber** on 02 Jul 1867 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA.
5. **Martha Malissa Barber**, daughter of Aquilla Clement Barber and Ellen Jane Kerr, was born on 30 Sep 1847 in Bennington Twnp, Licking, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Samuel Volney McHenry:

Samuel V. McHenry was a very religious man who enlisted in Company E, Forty-third Infantry. This company was made up in 1864, and organized as a regiment on Sept. 22, 1864 and mustered into service June 30, 1865. The regiment was actively engaged in an irregular warfare. Also serving in this Company was Charles W. Barber & Burgess Barber.

Mt. Hope Cemetery
Hiawatha, KS
(785) 742-3295
Proprietor: Gene Hollabaugh
1807 Iowa St.
Hiawatha, KS 66434-2270

From a news clipping I received in the mail:

Celebrate Golden Wedding Saturday - Mr. and Mrs. S. V. McHenry of 118 Golden Street, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Saturday, July 21. S. V. McHenry and Martha Barber were married at Eagleville, Missouri., July 21, 1867, at the home of Mrs. McHenry's brogher, John barber, who was here to help them celebrate their anniversary. From Missouri ;they moved to Scotts Bluff, Nebr., coming from there 14 years ago to make Hiawatha their home. They have three sons, John McHenry, of Kansas City; Chas. McHenry of Emporia, and Bert McHenry of Emporia, and two daughters, Mrs. Hattie Cummings and Miss Ida McHenry, of Hiawatha. All were present at the celebration and of the 17 granchildren, 16 wer present. The decorations were all of gold and white. A purse of \$50 in gold was presented to the parents by the children and brothers John and Andrew Barber. Those present were John Barber, of Eagleville; A. J. Barber, J. U. McHenry and family and Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Cain, of Kansas City; Harold H. Hatfield, of Buhl, Idaho; Mr. an Mrs. B. M. McHenry and daughter Dorothy, of Emporia, Kas.

When Samuel Volney McHenry was born on 6 November 1845, in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, United States, his father, Almond Hugh McHenry, was 24 and his mother, Mary Ann Rodgers, was 19. He married Martha M. Barber on 21 July 1867, in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, United States. They were the parents of at least 4 sons and 4 daughters. He lived in Marion Township, Harrison, Missouri, United States for about 10 years and Richmond Election Precinct, Furnas, Nebraska, United States in 1900. He died on 20 November 1920, in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, United States, at the age of 75, and was buried in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, United States.

Martha Malissa Barber and Samuel Volney McHenry had the following children:

- i. John Ulyssis McHenry was born on 04 Sep 1868 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1944 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married Maggie Orena Halstead on 09 Apr 1893. She was born on 14 Mar 1877 in Decatur City, Decatur, Iowa, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
- ii. Ida Mae McHenry was born on 24 May 1870 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1936 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.
- iii. Charles Volney McHenry was born on 14 Feb 1872 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1949 in Bethany, Harrison, Missouri, USA. He married Stella Star Shackelford on 09 Aug 1899 in Cainsville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. She was born on 01 Jun 1875 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Aug 1958 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Charles Volney McHenry:

Charles was born on a farm northwest of Eagleville, Missouri. He attended the Liberty School. In 1894 he moved to Nebraska with his parents but he could not forget his charming sweekheart, Stella who he had left back in Eagleville, so he came back to win her hand. Charles worked as a rural carrier for a number of years and later followed the trade of painter and paperhanger.

They lost their home to fire in 1928 and moved into town occupying the Rose Terry Home (Stella's grandmother?) It was there that they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1949 with all of their children present. Charles died a short time later.

Only a short distance west of town and just back of their house was the McHenry hill. Just long enough and steep enough to make it an ideal spot for coasting. Memories of many happy hours spent there are shared by many. The crowd would pool thei money to buy marshmallows and hotdogs, which they would roast over th bonfire at the foot of the hill.

{above information taken from "Eagleville Memories" 1851 - 1969}

Charles & Stella McHenry lived west of Eagleville, Missouri, West of the West Cemetery. Stella wrote the Eagleville news, and she always had a lot to say.

Their phone ring was 2 shorts. (This was when it was the crank phones and you went through the switchboard operator). I lived up the road from them.
(source: Grandma Comer, 91 yrs young grandmother of Shelly Cook)

News article from the Eagleville Times:

Bride and Groom of 50 Years ago
Had Difficulties on Their Wedding Day

By Mrs. Kathryn Olson
Times Eagleville Editor

Golden wedding bells will chime next Wednesday, Aug. 10 for Mr. & Mrs. Charles V. McHenry of Eagleville who will observe their 50th wedding anniversary. Open house will be held next Sunday afternoon, Aug. 7, and again on the afternoon of the anniversary. A family dinner will be part of the observance next Sunday. Charles, the happy bridegroom of 50 years, is the son of the late Samuel and Martha (Barber) McHenry. He was born Feb. 14, 1872, on a farm north of Eagleville now owned by Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Beeks. He attended the Liberty school and assisted his father with farming until 1894, when he moved with his parents to Nebraska where he resided a few years.

The smiling bride is the former Stella Shackelford, daughter of William and Adeline (Terry) Shackelford. She was born June 1, 1875, in DeKalb, near St. Joseph, but when six months old moved with her parents to Eagleville and grew to womanhood in this community. She attended school here when J. I. Bunion was superintendent. Later she taught two years in the rural schools. At that time, terms were only three months, and it was a practice to have a different teacher each term. She taught at Green Valley, Smith and Buckeye. Desiring more education, she arranged to attend school and teach a few classes in town. The school house had but two rooms. She is still proud to relate she taught her first school when 17 years old.

Returning to the romance of the young couple, Charles admits although he was living in Nebraska, he could not forget the charming Miss Shackelford and her winsome ways. It was not long until "heart throbs" brought this young man back to Eagleville to court the lady of his choice. The bride recalls part of their courtship took place while attending an old soldiers' reunion, when Charles took her to a "Punch and Judy" show. After several weeks of courtship he persuaded his lady fair to be his bride.

The young couple decided to drive to Cainesville for the wedding ceremony. There were no paved highways in those days, and the road to that town was narrow, rutty and unpredictable in rainy weather. The excited bridegroom hired himself to the Dickey Boys livery stable and, with the assistance of Stella's brother Cam, a two horse rig was hired. In company with Cam and wife, the bridal pair started at noon for Cainesville. Plans were for a wedding at 3:00 p.m. and return to the bride's home for an infare dinner at 6:00 o'clock.

As the four neared Cainesville they discovered there had been a deluge of rain and Grand River was out of its banks, covering the road with brush and water. A picnic was in progress at Cainesville and folks were beginning to go home. There was many a nudge and smile as they spied the bridal party stuck in the mud. The horses were unable to pull the buggy from the deep ruts and finally the single-tree broke. The only thing left to do was for the two men to walk into town and get help. So, leaving the bride and her matron-of-honor in the buggy, they returned in an hour or so with another team, and got the buggy back on the road. By this time the bride's dress was besmeared and mussed. She insisted on returning home but Charles was not easily discouraged and wouldn't listen to such pleas. It was a disheveled bride and groom who finally arrived at the parsonage home of the Rev.

J. H. Burrows, who, deciding the wedding had been postponed, had gone to the Cainesville picnic to make a speech. After waiting several hours, the preacher arrived and the ceremony was performed

at 6:00 p.m. The bride was attired in a white linen polonaise, trimmed in white lace. With it she wore a white hat, trimmed with yellow roses, and her accessories were black. Miss Bertha Burrows, the minister's youngest daughter, witnessed the wedding.

To escape the muddy roads, the wedding party decided to return home by a longer route, It was just 2:00 a. m. when they found a frantic mother and father, and a cold infare dinner. After explanation all was forgiven and the dinner was prepared again for the next day.

The couple went to Nebraska the following spring to "set up" housekeeping, after living with his parents for several months. Their first child, a daughter named Adda now Mrs. Gibbs of Kansas City) was born in 1901. While she was still a babe in arms they returned to Missouri and located on the farm of Stella's parents, who had moved to town. Their other five children were born here: Marvin, now of San Diego, Calif., Blanche Monroe and Inez Ryan, both of Kansas City, Wayne of Bakersfield, Calif., and Winnie (Mrs. Edwin Stevens) of Eagleville.

In 1928 the home burned and Mr. & Mrs. McHenry moved to town into the property formerly owned by Sade and Rose Terry, and here they still reside to welcome many friends Aug. 7 and 10. August is a special day in the McHenry family. Their son Marvin. will celebrate his silver anniversary and four grand children will observe birthdays during the month. Mr. & Mrs. McHenry have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. All six of their children plan to be home for the anniversary events, The Times, with many, many friends, extend heartiest congratulations to this worthy couple.

Charles was born on a farm northwest of Eagleville, Missouri. He attended the Liberty School. In 1894 he moved to Nebraska with his parents but he could not forget his charming sweekheart, Stella who he had left back in Eagleville, so he came back to win her hand. Charles worked as a rural carrier for a number of years and later followed the trade of painter and paperhanger.

They lost their home to fire in 1928 and moved into town occupying the Rose Terry Home (Stella's grandmother?) It was there that they celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary in 1949 with all of their children present. Charles died a short time

later.

Only a short distance west of town and just back of their house was the McHenry hill. Just long enough and steep enough to make it an ideal spot for coasting. Memories of many happy hours spent there are shared by many. The crowd would pool thei money to buy marshmallows and hotdogs, which they would roast over th bonfire at the foot of the hill.

{above information taken from "Eagleville Memories" 1851 - 1969}

Charles & Stella McHenry lived west of Eagleville, Missouri, West of the West Cemetery. Stella wrote the Eagleville news, and she always had a lot to say. Their phone ring was 2 shorts. (This was when it was the crank phones and you went through the switchboard operator). I lived up the road form them.

(source: Grandma Comer, 91 yrs young grandmother of Shelly

Cook)

News article from the Eagleville

Times:

Bride and Groom of 50 Years

ago

Had Difficulties on Their Wedding

Day

By Mrs. Kathryn

Olson

Times Eagleville

Editor

Golden wedding bells will chime next

Wednesday, Aug. 10 for Mr. & Mrs. Charles V. McHenry of Eagleville who will

observe their 50th wedding anniversary. Open house will be held next Sunday

afternoon, Aug. 7, and again on the afternoon of the anniversary. A family dinner

will be part of the observance next Sunday.

Charles, the happy

bridegroom of 50 years, is the son of the late Samuel and Martha (Barber)

McHenry. He was born Feb. 14, 1872, on a farm north of Eagleville now owned by

Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Beeks. He attended the Liberty school and assisted his

father with farming until 1894, when he moved with his parents to Nebraska where

he resided a few years.

The smiling bride is the former Stella

Shackelford, daughter of William and Adeline (Terry) Shackelford. She was born

June 1, 1875, in DeKalb , near St. Joseph, but when six months old moved with her parents to Eagleville and grew to womanhood in this community. She attended school here when J. I. Bunion was superintendent. Later she taught two years in the rural schools. At that time, terms were only three months, and it was a practice to have a different teacher each term. She taught at Green Valley, Smith and Buckeye. Desiring more education, she arranged to attend school and teach a few classes in town. The school house had but two rooms. She is still proud to relate she taught her first school when 17 years old.

Returning to the romance of the young couple, Charles admits although he was living in Nebraska, he could not forget the charming Miss Shackelford and her winsome ways. It was not long until "heart throbs" brought this young man back to Eagleville to court the lady of his choice. The bride recalls part of their courtship took place while attending an old soldiers' reunion, when Charles took her to a "Punch and Judy" show. After several weeks of courtship he persuaded his lady fair to be his bride.

The young couple decided to drive to Cainesville for the wedding ceremony. There were no paved highways in those days, and the road to that town was narrow, rutty and unpredictable in rainy weather. The excited bridegroom hired himself to the Dickey Boys livery stable and, with the assistance of Stella's brother Cam, a two horse rig was hired. In company with Cam and wife, the bridal pair started at noon for Cainesville. Plans were for a wedding at 3:00 p.m. and return to the bride's home for an infare dinner at 6:00 o'clock.

As the four neared Cainesville they discovered there had been a deluge of rain and Grand River was out of it's banks, covering the road with brush and water. A picnic was in progress at Cainesville and folks were beginning to go home. There was many a nudge and smile as they spied the bridal party stuck in the mud.

The horses were unable to pull the buggy from the deep ruts and finally the single-tree broke. The only thing left to do was for the two men to walk into town and get help. So, leaving the bride and her matron-of-honor in the buggy, they returned in an hour or so with another team, and got the buggy back on the road. By this time the bride's dress was besmeared and mussed. She insisted on returning home but Charles was not easily discouraged and wouldn't listen to such pleas. It was a disheveled bride and groom who finally arrived at the parsonage home of the Rev.

J. H. Burrows, who, deciding the wedding had been postponed, had gone to the Cainesville picnic to make a speech.

After waiting several hours, the preacher arrived and the ceremony was performed at 6:00 p.m. The bride was attired in a white linen polonaise, trimmed in white lace. With it she wore a white hat, trimmed with yellow roses, and her accessories were black. Miss Bertha Burrows, the minister's youngest daughter, witnessed the wedding.

To escape the muddy roads, the wedding party decided to return home by a longer route. It was just 2:00 a. m. when they found a frantic mother and father, and a cold infare dinner. After explanation all was forgiven and the dinner was prepared again for the next day.

The couple went to Nebraska the following spring to "set up" housekeeping, after living with his parents for several months. Their first child, a daughter named Adda now Mrs. Gibbs of Kansas City) was born in 1901. While she was still a babe in arms they returned to Missouri and located on the farm of Stella's parents, who had moved to town. Their other five children were born here: Marvin, now of San Diego, Calif., Blanche Monroe and Inez Ryan, both of Kansas City, Wayne of Bakersfield, Calif., and Winnie (Mrs. Edwin Stevens) of Eagleville.

In 1928 the home burned and Mr. & Mrs. McHenry moved to town into the property formerly owned by Sade and Rose Terry, and here they still reside to welcome many friends Aug. 7 and 10. August is a special day in the McHenry family. Their son Marvin. will celebrate his silver anniversary and four grand children will observe birthdays during the month. Mr. & Mrs. McHenry have 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. All six of their children plan to be home for the anniversary events, The Times, with many, many friends, extend heartiest congratulations to this worthy couple.

Notes for Stella Star Shackelford:
School - Green Valley
Teacher - Stella Shackelford

Sept. - Nov. 1893

Location - District No. 9

Colfax Township

Harrison , Missouri

Anything you remember about this school:

The first part of the report was from Sept. - Nov. 1, 1893. The second part was dated Nov. 27, 1893 - Mar. 1894
Stella boarded with "grandma" Grenawalt who lived a little more than a mile north of the school house. On her way to school one morning after a heavy snow storm, Stella became stuck in a deep snow drift and try as she might she could not get out. A man riding horseback happened along helped her out.

Grandma became very ill while Stella was boarding there. So ill she thought she was going to die. She called Stella to her bed side and asked her to write down a message. Then she promptly fainted leaving Stella to believe she had died. It was quite a relief when Grandma recovered.

Children who attended the school:

Maud Snively	11
Sadie Hart	12
Bertha Johnson	6
Ethel Hart	6
Mary Hopkins	8
Nora Little	7
Maude Hart	10
May Johnson	11
Letha Little	10
Nina Grenewalt	8
Mable Little	15
Nellie Snively	16
Harry Johnson	9
Joseph Strong	13
Harvey Hart	8
Vernon Snively	6
Charlie Hart	11
Fred Johnson	14
Harry Hart	6
Alven Thompson	8
Eddie Hurst	12
Ora Grenewalt	7
Jimmie Poush	
Dollie Mull	16
Ida Hurst	14
James Hart	15
William Strong	22
Robert Hurst	21
Arthur Grenewalt	20
Luther Grenewalt	17
Johnnie Snively	19
Morris Ailiff	9

<p>School - Green Valley</p><p><p>Teacher - Stella Shackelford</p></p><p><p>Sept. - Nov. 1893</p></p><p><p>Location - District No. 9</p></p><p><p>Colfax Township</p></p><p><p>Harrison , Missouri</p></p><p><p>Anything you remember about this school:</p></p><p><p><p><p>The first part of the report was from

Sept. - Nov. 1, 1893. The second part was dated Nov. 27, 1893 - Mar. 1894

Stella boarded with "grandma" Grenawalt who lived a little more than a mile north of the school house. On her way to school one morning after a heavy snow storm, Stella became stuck in a deep snow drift and try as she might she could not get out. A man riding horseback happened along helped her out.

Grandma became very ill while Stella was boarding there. So ill she thought she was going to die. She called Stella to her bed side and asked her to write down a message. Then she promptly fainted leaving Stella to believe she had died. It was quite a relief when Grandma recovered.

Children who attended the school:

Maud Snively	11	Sadie Hart	12	Bertha Johnson	6	Ethel Hart	6
Mary Hopkins	8	Nora Little	7	Maude Hart	10	May Johnson	11
Letha Little	10	Nina Grenawalt	8	Mable Little	15	Nellie Snively	16
Harry Johnson	9	Joseph Strong	13	Harvey Hart	8	Vernon Snively	6
Charlie Hart	11	Fred Johnson	14	Harry Hart	6	Alven Thompson	8
Eddie Hurst	12	Ora Grenawalt	7	Jimmie Poush		Dollie Mull	16
Ida Hurst	14	James Hart	15	William Strong	22	Robert Hurst	21
Arthur Grenawalt	20	Luther Grenawalt	17	Johnnie Snively	19	Morris Ailiff	9

- iv. Hattie Marie McHenry was born on 23 Dec 1874 in Harrison, Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1966 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA. She married Elmer A Hansen. She married James E. Cummings on 20 May 1897.
- v. Rosie McHenry was born in Mar 1880 in Harrison, Harrison, Iowa, USA. She died in 1880.
- vi. Blanche Adelia McHenry was born on 09 Mar 1880 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1903 in Beaver City, Boone, Nebraska, USA. She married William Rittenhouse Hatfield on 21 Jan 1900. He was born on 26 Apr 1875 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1950 in Rural Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA.

Notes for William Rittenhouse Hatfield:

Death Notes:

Lambert came to the USA in 1891.

- 2. vii. Bert Morse McHenry Sr was born on 25 Feb 1883 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1965 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, United States. He married Goldie Valeria Arnold on 16 Dec 1912 in Independence, Clay, Missouri, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He married Emma <no lastname>.
- viii. Clyde Samuel McHenry was born on 01 Nov 1885 in Harrison, Missouri. He died on 15 Feb 1905 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA.
- 6. **Ezra Alva Arnold**, son of Henry D Arnold and Matilda Emerick, was born on 28 Apr 1866 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA while visiting his daughter. He married **Rosetta May Dixon** on 14 Jul 1887 in Douglas County, Kansas, USA.
- 7. **Rosetta May Dixon**, daughter of Cornelius Dixon and Mary Jenkins, was born on 02 May 1870 in Fredonia, Licking, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Ezra Alva Arnold:

Information from 1880 ensus of Marion, Douglas , KS; FHL Film 1254380, National Archives Film T9-380, Vol. 6, Page 159D

Notes for Rosetta May Dixon:

Where Lived

March 1875 - Kansas State Census Collection 1855 to 1925 - Marion, Douglas , Kansas

March 1925 - Kansas State Census Collection 1855 to 1925 - Topeka, Shawnee , Kansas

1870 Federal Census - Liberty, Mercer , Ohio

1880 Federal Census - Marion, Douglas , Kansas

1900 Federal Census - Elk, Osage , Kansas

1910 Federal Census - Topeka Ward 5, Shawnee , Kansas

1920 Federal Census - Great Bend Ward 4, Barton , Kansas

1930 Federal Census - Topeka, Shawnee , Kansas

<p>Where Lived</p><p></p></p><p></p><p>March 1875 - Kansas State Census Collection 1855 to 1925 - Marion, Douglas , Kansas</p><p>March 1925 - Kansas State Census Collection 1855 to 1925 - Topeka, Shawnee , Kansas</p><p></p></p><p></p><p>1870 Federal Census - Liberty, Mercer , Ohio</p><p></p><p>1880 Federal Census - Marion, Douglas , Kansas</p><p></p><p>1900 Federal Census - Elk, Osage , Kansas</p><p></p><p>1910 Federal Census - Topeka Ward 5, Shawnee , Kansas</p><p></p><p>1920 Federal Census - Great Bend Ward 4, Barton , Kansas</p><p></p><p>1930 Federal Census - Topeka, Shawnee , Kansas</p><p></p><p></p>

Rosetta May Dixon and Ezra Alva Arnold had the following children:

- i. Cora Murlean Arnold was born on 03 Jun 1888. She died on 18 Feb 1895.
3. ii. Goldie Valeria Arnold was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Lone Star, Douglas, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Dec 1940 in Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. She married Bert Morse McHenry Sr on 16 Dec 1912 in Independence, Clay, Missouri, USA. He was born on 25 Feb 1883 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1965 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas, United States.
- iii. Iva Bell Arnold was born on 28 Nov 1891 in Michigan Valley, Osage, Kansas, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1970 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She married <nofirstname> Barraclough.
- iv. Carrie Ethel Arnold was born on 11 Dec 1893 in Lone Star, Rush, Kansas, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1970 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas, USA. She married Chancey Elwood Starr on 15 Mar 1913 in Topeka, Kansas, USA. He was born on 05 Dec 1892 in Disco, Indiana. He died on 10 Aug 1972 in Wamego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, United States of America.
- v. Mary Grace Arnold was born on 10 Aug 1897 in Elk, Osage, Kansas, USA. She died in 1965 in Topeka, Kansas (Topeka Cemetary).
- vi. Henry Dixon Arnold was born on 03 Mar 1899 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1931 in Kansas, USA.
- vii. Mahamah Fay Arnold was born on 14 Jun 1902 in Overbrook, Osage, Kansas, USA. She died in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA.
- viii. Dorothy Lucille Arnold was born on 12 Aug 1906 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1992 in Junction City, Geary, Kansas, USA.
- ix. Lunette Arnold was born in 1907 in Elk, Osage, Kansas, USA.
- x. Matilda Marie Arnold was born on 27 Mar 1908 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1963 in Topeka, Kansas.
- xi. Infant Arnold was born on 23 Mar 1912 in Kansas, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1912 in Kansas, USA.

-
8. **Almond Hugh McHenry**, son of Henry McHenry Jr. and Christian Mulhollen, was born on 03 Apr 1821 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, USA. He married **Mary Ann Rogers** on 02 Feb 1843 in Caldwell, Missouri, USA.
 9. **Mary Ann Rogers**, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Emily C. Marble, was born on 24 May 1826 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York. She died on 03 Mar 1891 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

Notes for Almond Hugh McHenry:
 From FamilyHistory.com - Message Boards
 Discovered: 3/31/2000

Message #11 Thursday June 10, 1999

Subject: Almond H. McHenry

Posted by: Karen Bogart

Message: Almond Hugh McHenry was born in Allegany New York on 4/3/1821.

THE EVERY NAME INDEX TO ABSTRACT OF ALLEGANY , NEW YORK
 SURROGATE COURT RECORDS, BOX 1, FHL microfilm # 594,805 contain the following
 information:

McHenry, Almond H. Fd. 14 July 1834. Pet- Henry McHenry. "Henry McHenry, in behalf
 of Almond H. McHenry, minor, under age of 14 years, res. of the said for the appointment
 of guardian for him." 12 July 1834.

Almond "appears" in the census of 1840 in Caldwell , Missouri under Henry's name.
 Henry is the son of Henry & Priscella (McClure) McHenry, descended from John &
 Susannah (McNeal) McHenry.

THE QUESTION IS: WHO were ALMOND'S parents? (emphasis included)

Copy of "Every Name Index . . ." mentioned above can be found at:
www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/box1/html - submitted by Vivian Karen Bush

Shortly after Eliza Ann was born, the family moved to Knox , near Galesburg, IL, and several
 years later, moved to Mercer IL, and then permanently to Harrison , Missouri, where they
 remained.

Shows up in the 1870 Census for Marion Twp., Harrison , Missouri p. 107 ID# MO301118185

McHenry, Almond - age 49
 Margret - age 45 (wife)
 Henry age 18
 Ella age 16
 Angelica age 13
 Frank age 11
 William age 9
 Sidney age 5
 Sarah age 1

Not sure why the census has Margret as wife.

From note posted by Rolf McHenry 9/23/1998:

Several years ago while doing some courthouse research in Caldwell , Missouri, I came across
 the name Almond H. McHenry. He and his wife, Mary Ann, bought and sold some property in
 the town of Mirabile, Caldwell Missouri, on October 11, 1860 and December 15, 1860.

Notes from Jay & Shelly Cook:

Almond and Mary McHenry lived about 3 miles Northwest of what is now the Old Buckley Chapel Church. Almond was blind the last few years of his life. He and Mary are buried at the Ridgeway Cemetery(Henry).

Fremont, Ne. March 3, 1903

FALL CAUSED HIS DEATH

Almond McHenry Fell From a Wagon and Was Killed--Accident Happened on Broad Street Road North of City.

An unusual and distressing accident resulting in the death of Almond Hugh McHenry, 82 years old, who resides with his son, Henry McHenry, corner Keene avenue and 18th Street, occurred shortly before 6 o'clock Tuesday evening at the slippery place on the Broad street road two miles north of Fremont.

The aged man fell from the top of a load of hay, striking on his forehead, and passed away without uttering a word. His body was brought to the city and placed in the undertaking rooms of Bader & Rogers, where an inquest will be held today.

Ed Poynter, a young man who is a relative of Mr. McHenry, was the only eye-witness to the tragedy. The two had been in the country, and were returning home to spend the night. The roadbed was graded last fall at the point where the accident happened and considerable difficulty was experienced in making progress with the heavy load.

At a point where there is a perceptible raise, the wheels slipped and partially overturning the hay, causing some of it to spill to the ground. Mr. McHenry lost his balance and fell headlong into a puddle of water beside the road. He struck squarely on his forehead, and lay perfectly still, his body partially covered with hay.

Mr. McHenry had lived in Fremont nearly two years, having come here from Ridgeway, Missouri, in May 1901, to make his home with his son. He was born in New York State, but spent the greater part of his life in Missouri. Eight children - five sons and three daughters survive him. Mrs. E.A. Poynter and Henry McHenry make their homes in Fremont, and the other children are non-resident.

The remains will be taken to Missouri where they will be interred beside those of the wife of the deceased, near the old family home at Ridgeway.

[2409.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #2409, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000]

Directions to Ridgeway Cemetery (aka - Henry Cemetery)

Discovered: 3/31/00 - www.rootsweb.com/~moharris/hccem.html

Marion Twp, T65N-S33-R27W; North in Ridgeway on Rt. T, to last road in town going west on gravel road; located on the north side of gravel road.

Stone reads:

A.H. McHenry, 3-3-1903, 83 yrs 11 Missouri on one side
Mary A. wife of A.H. McHenry, d 3-3-1891, 64yrs 7mo, on the other

Inscription reads:

Gone to a fairer land
of pleasure and love
to join the bright band
of angels above

Karen Bogart believes that Almond is the illegitimet son of Susan McHenry, Henry Jr. sister.

Almond Hugh McHenry's Home for sale - 2001

5 Acres with 2 story house, 1862 sq. feet (Aprox), 5 Bedroom, living room, kitchen with stove and dishwasher, dining room, 1 bath, large laundry room, 25X30 garage, 12X20 bunkhouse with 1/4 bath, 50x70 metal shop building with 15x35 woodshop inside, 8x10 shed, small chicken house, rural water, propane heat, \$66.000 or you can add another 20 acres and pay \$78.000.

<p>From FamilyHistory.com - Message Boards</p><p><p>Discovered:

3/31/2000</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Message #11 Thursday June 10,

1999</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Subject: Almond H. McHenry</p><p><p><p><p><p>Posted by:

Karen Bogart</p><p><p><p><p><p>Message: Almond Hugh McHenry was born in Allegany New York

on 4/3/1821.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>THE EVERY NAME INDEX TO ABSTRACT OF ALLEGANY , NEW

YORK SURROGATE COURT RECORDS, BOX 1, FHL microfilm # 594,805 contain the

following information:</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>McHenry, Almond H. Fd. 14 July 1834. Pet-

Henry McHenry. "Henry McHenry, in behalf of Almond H. McHenry, minor, under age of 14

years, res. of the said for the appointment of guardian for him." 12 July

1834.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Almond "appears" in the census of 1840 in Caldwell , Missouri

under Henry's name. Henry is the son of Henry & Priscella (McClure) McHenry, descended

from John & Susannah (McNeal) McHenry.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>THE QUESTION

IS: WHO were ALMOND'S parents? (emphasis included)</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Copy

of "Every Name Index . . ." mentioned above can be found

at:</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/box1/html - submitted by Vivian Karen

Bush</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>*****</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>

</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Shortly after Eliza Ann was born, the family moved to Knox , near Galesburg, IL,

and several years later, moved to Mercer IL, and then permanently to Harrison , Missouri, where

they remained.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Shows up in the 1870 Census for Marion Twp.,

Harrison , Missouri p. 107 ID# MO301118185</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>McHenry, Almond - age

49</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Margret - age 45 (wife)</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Henry age

18</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Ella age 16</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Angelica age 13</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Frank age

11</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>William age 9</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Sidney age 5</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Sarah

age 1</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Not sure why the census has Margret as

wife.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>*****</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>

From note posted by Rolf McHenry 9/23/1998:</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Several years

ago while doing some courthouse research in Caldwell , Missouri, I came across the name

Almond H. McHenry. He and his wife, Mary Ann, bought and sold some property in the town of

Mirabile, Caldwell Missouri, on October 11, 1860 and December 15,

1860.</p><p><p><p>*****</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>

</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Note

s from Jay & Shelly Cook:</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Almond and Mary McHenry lived

about 3 miles Northwest of what is now the Old Buckley Chapel Church. Almond was blind the

last few years of his life. He and Mary are buried at the Ridgeway

Cemetery(Henry).</p><p><p><p>*****</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>

</p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Fremont,

Ne. March 3, 1903</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>FALL CAUSED HIS

DEATH</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Almond McHenry Fell From a Wagon and Was Killed--Accident

Happened on Broad Street Road North of City.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>An unusual and

distressing accident resulting in the death of Almond Hugh McHenry, 82 years old, who resides

with his son, Henry McHenry, corner Keene avenue and 18th Street, occurred shortly before 6

o'clock Tuesday evening at the slippery place on the Broad street road two miles north of

Fremont.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>The aged man fell from the top of a load of hay, striking on his forehead,

and passed away without uttering a word. His body was brought to the city and placed in the

undertaking rooms of Bader & Rogers, where an inquest will be held today.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Ed

Poynter, a young man who is a relative of Mr. McHenry, was the only eye-witness to the tragedy.

The two had been in the country, and were returning home to spend the night. The roadbed was

graded last fall at the point where the accident happened and considerable difficulty was

experienced in making progress with the heavy load.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>At a point where there is a

perceptible raise, the wheels slipped and partially overturning the hay, causing some of it to spill

to the ground. Mr. McHenry lost his balance and fell headlong into a puddle of water beside the

road. He struck squarely on his forehead, and lay perfectly still, his body partially covered with

hay.</p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p><p>Mr. McHenry had lived in Fremont nearly two years, having come here from

Ridgeway, Missouri., in May 1901, to make his home with his son. He was born in New York

State, but spent the greater part of his life in Missouri. Eight children - five sons and three

daughters survive him. Mrs. E.A. Poynter and Henry McHenry make their homes in Fremont,

and the other children are non-resident.

The remains will be taken to Missouri where they will be interred beside those of the wife of the deceased, near the old family home at Ridgeway.

[2409.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #2409, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000]

Directions to Ridgeway Cemetery (aka - Henry

Cemetery)

Discovered: 3/31/00 -

www.rootsweb.com/~moharris/hccem.html

Marion Twp, T65N-S33-R27W; North in Ridgeway on Rt. T, to last road in town going west on gravel road; located on the north side of gravel road.

Stone

reads:

A.H. McHenry, 3-3-1903, 83 yrs 11 Missouri on one

side

Mary A. wife of A.H. McHenry, d 3-3-1891, 64yrs 7mo, on the

other

Inscription reads:

Gone to a fairer

land

of pleasure and love

to join the bright

band

of angels

above

Karen Bogart believes that Almond is the illegitimet son of Susan McHenry,

Henry Jr.

sister.

Almond Hugh McHenry's Home for sale - 2001

5

Acres with 2 story house, 1862 sq. feet (Aprox), 5 Bedroom, living room, kitchen with stove and

dishwasher, dining room, 1 bath, large laundry room, 25X30 garage, 12X20 bunkhouse with 1/4

bath, 50x70 metal shop building with 15x35 woodshop inside, 8x10 shed, small chicken house,

rural water, propane heat, \$66.000 or you can add another 20 acres and pay \$78.000.

Notes for Mary Ann Rogers:

Name Notes:

AKA - Margaret

Death Notes:

Came to the USA in March, 1892

They were farmers at Crary, North Dakota.

Mary Ann Rogers and Almond Hugh McHenry had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Angelica McHenry was born in 1842.

- ii. Eliza Ann McHenry was born on 06 May 1843 in Caldwell, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Aug 1879 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri, United States. She married William Harrison Henry on 28 Feb 1864 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri. He was born on 22 Nov 1844 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1937 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri.

Notes for Eliza Ann McHenry:

Harrison Missouri Cemetery Records; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society, 1985; NOTE: Eliza Henry, 1st wife of W.H., 6 May 1843 - 14 Aug 1879, Ridgeway Cemetery.

Harrison Missouri Cemetery Records; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society, 1985; NOTE: Eliza Henry, 1st wife of W.H., 6 May 1843 - 14 Aug 1879, Ridgeway Cemetery.

Death Notes:

Came to the USA in March 1892

Notes for William Harrison Henry:

William owned 212 acres of land on the north side of the road, from the road on the east side of the Ridgeway Cemetery west to the first road going north. The family home was 1/2 mile west of the Cemetery. He also owned 40 acres across the road south of the house. At one time he operated a Grist Mill there. The

Ridgeway City Lake and Water Plant are now on that land.

William started the Ridgeway Cemetery in 1879. He gave 1 acre for the cemetery and sold 2 acres to the city of Ridgeway. He added enough land on the west side for 2 rows of lots for his children. His name was placed on the second gate of the cemetery. He gave lots on the original acre to some of his brothers and sisters. His parents, William and Sarah are buried here.

Ella and William H. were married at the home of Almond McHenry, Ella's father. The home was only a few miles north of the William H. home.

William served as a guard at the border in the Civil War. He was 18 at the time.

Was not embalmed after he died

(Source: from notes written by Jay & Shelly Cook)

1860 US Census, Union Twp, Harrison , Missouri; July 10, 1860; Federal Archives; Page 189; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 0803622; William Henry, 57, m, farmer, \$2000/1500, VA; Sarah, 60, f, VA; John, 29, m, farmhand, \$2000/400, OH; Sarah 18, f, OH; William, 19, m, farmhand, OH.

Harrison Missouri Marriage Records; 1845-1881; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society; NOTE: William Henry married Eliza Ann McHenry, 28 Feb 1864.

1870 US Census, Union Twp, Harrison , Missouri; August, 24, 1870; Federal Archives; Page 17; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 055277; William Henry, 66, m, farmer, \$2850/1120, VA; Sarah, 68, f, keeping house, VA; William H, 24, m, farmer, \$1400/920, OH; Eliza A, 26, f, keeping house, Missouri; Samuel S, 5, m, Missouri; Sheridan, 4, m, Missouri; Matilda R, 1, f, Missouri.

Harrison Missouri Marriage Records; 1845-1881; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society; NOTE: William Henry married Ella McHenry, 30 Oct 1879.

1900 US Census, Marion Twp, Harrison , Missouri; 9/11 Jun 1900; Feeral Archives; ED 106, Page 6; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 1374791. William H Henry, head, w, m, Nov 1844, 55, married 20 years, OH, F=VA, M=OH, farmer, owns farm by Mortgage; Ella J, wife, w, f, Jan 1855, 45, married 20 years, 9 children, 7 living, IL, F=New York, M=Missouri; Frank O, son, w, m, Aug 1880, 19, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Catharine, daughter, w, f, Jan 1884, 16, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Mary M, daughter, w, f, Jan 1884, 16, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Benjamin C, son, w, m, Sep 1890, 9, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Lucy E, daughter, w, f, Nov 1892, 7, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Clifford R, son, w, m, Feb 1895, 5, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL

1910 US Census, Eagleville Village, Marion Twp, Harrison , Missouri; 2 May 1910; Feeral Archives; ED 108, Page 6A; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 1374791. William H Henry, head, m, w, 65, married twice for 32 years, born in OH, F=OH, M=WV, farmer for self, read/write, owns farm free & clear; Ella, wife, f, w, 55, married once for 32 years, bore 9 children with 7 living, IL, F=IL, M=IL, read/write; Clyde, son, m, w, 19, single, Missouri, farm laborer at home, reads/write; Lucy, daughter, f, w, 17, single, Missouri, read/write; Clifford, son, w, m, 15, single, Missouri, farm laborer at home, read/write, does not attend school.

1920 US Census, Marion Twp, Ridgeway City, Harrison , Missouri; 2 Jan 1920; Federal Archives; ED1 11, Page 1; Salt Lake Family History Lobrary Film #1820920. Wm H Henry, head, owns home free, m, w, 75, married, can't read/write OH, F=WV, M=OH; Ella J, wife, f, w, 64, married, can't read/write, IL, F=US, M=US.

William Henry married Ella McHenry, 30 Oct 1879.

1900 US Census, Marion Twp, Harrison , Missouri; 9/11 Jun 1900; Feeral Archives; ED 106, Page 6; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 1374791. William H Henry, head, w, m, Nov 1844, 55, married 20 years, OH, F=VA, M=OH, farmer, owns farm by Mortgage; Ella J, wife, w, f, Jan 1855, 45, married 20 years, 9 children, 7 living, IL, F=New York, M=Missouri; Frank O, son, w, m, Aug 1880, 19, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Catharine, daughter, w, f, Jan 1884, 16, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Mary M, daughter, w, f, Jan 1884, 16, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Benjamin C, son, w, m, Sep 1890, 9, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Lucy E, daughter, w, f, Nov 1892, 7, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Clifford R, son, w, m, Feb 1895, 5, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL

1910 US Census, Eagleville Village, Marion Twp, Harrison , Missouri; 2 May 1910; Feeral Archives; ED 108, Page 6A; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 1374791. William H Henry, head, m, w, 65, married twice for 32 years, born in OH, F=OH, M=WV, farmer for self, read/write, owns farm free & clear; Ella, wife, f, w, 55, married once for 32 years, bore 9 children with 7 living, IL, F=IL, M=IL, read/write; Clyde, son, m, w, 19, single, Missouri, farm laborer at home, reads/write; Lucy, daughter, f, w, 17, single, Missouri, read/write; Clifford, son, w, m, 15, single, Missouri, farm laborer at home, read/write, does not attend school.

1920 US Census, Marion Twp, Ridgeway City, Harrison , Missouri; 2 Jan 1920; Federal Archives; ED1 11, Page 1; Salt Lake Family History Lobrary Film #1820920. Wm H Henry, head, owns home free, m, w, 75, married, can't read/write OH, F=WV, M=OH; Ella J, wife, f, w, 64, married, can't read/write, IL, F=US, M=US.

Harrison Missouri Cemetery Records; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society, 1985; NOTE: William H Henry, 22 Nov 1844 - 23 Apr 1932, Ridgeway Cemetery.

INFORMATION: Ridgeway, Then an Now; 1880-1982; Vol II; Salt lake Family History Library Book #977.817/R1 D2r; NOTE: William Harrison Henry, "Uncle Bill" to Ridgeway residents, was born in Greene , Ohio, on Nov 22, 1844. He came with his parents, borthers an sisters to Cedar , Iowa. Later they moved to Harrison , Missouri, thirty yars before the railroad. They homesteaded two miles northwest of Ridgeway on Big Creek on the land which is now known as the Gerald Dale Farm. William H was the son of William (1804-1881) and Sarah Schumacher (1802-1811) Henry, both born in Virginia. He was the youngest of ten children. The others who lived to be aults were: John, Samule, James, Sidney, Margaret (Rake), Hannah (Redinger), an Sarah (Taylor). William H married Eliza Ann McHenry, born May 6, 1843 on Feb 28, 1864. Their children were: Samuel, Sheridan, Adie (Yeater), John, William and Vida (Fouth). William and Eliza movedwith their first three children from his parents' home to their new house they had bilt on land he had "entered". This was a short distance from his father's farm an one-half mile west of the Ridgeway Cemetery. Eliza died August 4, 1879. On Oct 30, 1879 William married Ella Jane McHenry, born Jan 22, 1855. Eliza and Ella Jane were sisters, th daughters of Almond H. (1821-1903) and Mary Rodgers (1827-1891) McHenry. William and Ella were the parents of nine children: Frank, Annie (Eaton), Kathryn (Stockwell), mary (Stobbe), Della (1889-1890), Clyde, Lucy (Carnagey), Clifford and Bula (1898) . . . He started the Henry Cemetery on the east side of his farm next to the road. . . William H and his family were members of the United Brethren Church . . . Ella died May 18, 1929, leaving William alone only 3 years, as he died on April 23, 1932, at his hime in Ridgeway. His funeral was April 25 at the Ridgeway Christian Church. He was laid to est in the original Henry Cemetery part (east side) of the Ridgeway Cemetery, "back home" to him.

4.
 - iii. Samuel Volney McHenry was born on 06 Nov 1845 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1920 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA. He married Martha Malissa Barber on 02 Jul 1867 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. She was born on 30 Sep 1847 in Bennington Twntp, Licking, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA.

Suicide

That illness and the knowledge that he might be bed-ridden for months led Henry C. McHenry to take the drink of carbolic acid that caused his death Saturday afternoon was a fact that developed at the coroner's inquest held at E. Anderson's undertaking rooms at 9 o'clock this morning.

The testimony of his son, Clarence C. McHenry, shed additional light on the case. He said that his father realizing the use of alcohol had made him ill, declared a week or two ago that he would go before he would be a burden to the family by lying around sick. His remark and the fact that he bought the acid Friday indicated that the suicide was intentional and the coroner's jury brought in a simple verdict of suicide.

Dr. F. E. Calkins, I.W. Kerlin and A. Armstrong were the other witness' called but their testimony brought out no new facts. The members of the jury were W. J. Hartman. S. H. Dunbar, H. H. Dierks, John M. Dickerson, Thomas Hainer and W. E. Peterbrough.

The remains were buried this afternoon, funeral services being held in private at Anderson's undertaking parlors.

[2409.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #2409, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000]

Notes for Mary Catherine Mincey:

Mother died when she was a young girl, and she was raised by her Step-mother, Abby.

From the Fremont evening Tribune dated November 23, 1922

MRS. MARY MCHENRY HAS PASSED AWAY

Mrs. Mary A. McHenry, for the past twenty-eight years a resident of Dodge , passed away at her home, 1807 North Keene street last night.

She was born in Nashville, Tenn. on November 22, 1853, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Nickey. On November 20, 1874 she was united in marriage to H. C. McHenry at Arnesville, Illinois. In 1894 the family moved to Dodge , and some time ago they took up their residence in Fremont.

Her husband passed away a few years ago. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. George Thompson, at Walthill, four sons; W. A. McHenry of Cedar Bluffs, Clarence E. of Hooper, Clifford C. of Fremont and Ben H. of Fremont. One sister and several brothers also survives.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #2409, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000]

Mother died when she was a young girl, and she was raised by her Step-mother, Abby.

From the Fremont evening Tribune dated November 23, 1922

MRS. MARY MCHENRY HAS PASSED AWAY

Mrs. Mary A. McHenry, for the past twenty-eight years a resident of Dodge , passed away at her home, 1807 North Keene street last night.

She was born in Nashville, Tenn. on November 22, 1853, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Nickey. On November 20, 1874 she was united in marriage to H. C. McHenry at Arnesville, Illinois. In 1894 the family moved to Dodge , and some time ago they took up their residence in Fremont.

Her husband passed away a few years ago. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. George Thompson, at Walthill, four sons; W. A. McHenry of Cedar Bluffs, Clarence E. of Hooper, Clifford C. of Fremont and Ben H. of Fremont. One sister and several brothers also survives.

Funeral arrangements will be announced later.

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #2409, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000]

- viii. Ella Jane McHenry was born on 22 Jan 1855 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. She died on 18 May 1929 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri, United States. She married William Harrison Henry on 30 Oct 1879 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri. He was born on 22 Nov 1844 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1937 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri.

Notes for Ella Jane McHenry:

added enough land on the west side for 2 rows of lots for his children. His name was placed on the second gate of the cemetery. He gave lots on the original acre to some of his brothers and sisters. His parents, William and Sarah are buried here. Ella and William H. were married at the home of Almond McHenry, Ella's father. The home was only a few miles north of the William H. home. William served as a guard at the border in the Civil War. He was 18 at the time. Was not embalmed after he died (Source: from notes written by Jay & Shelly Cook)

1860 US Census, Union Twp, Harrison, Missouri; July 10, 1860; Federal Archives; Page 189; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 0803622; William Henry, 57, m, farmer, \$2000/1500, VA; Sarah, 60, f, VA; John, 29, m, farmhand, \$2000/400, OH; Sarah 18, f, OH; William, 19, m, farmhand, OH.

Harrison Missouri Marriage Records; 1845-1881; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society; NOTE: William Henry married Eliza Ann McHenry, 28 Feb 1864.

1870 US Census, Union Twp, Harrison, Missouri; August, 24, 1870; Federal Archives; Page 17; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 055277; William Henry, 66, m, farmer, \$2850/1120, VA; Sarah, 68, f, keeping house, VA; William H, 24, m, farmer, \$1400/920, OH; Eliza A, 26, f, keeping house, Missouri; Samuel S, 5, m, Missouri; Sheridan, 4, m, Missouri; Matilda R, 1, f, Missouri.

Harrison Missouri Marriage Records; 1845-1881; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society; NOTE: William Henry married Ella McHenry, 30 Oct 1879.

1900 US Census, Marion Twp, Harrison, Missouri; 9/11 Jun 1900; Federal Archives; ED 106, Page 6; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 1374791. William H Henry, head, w, m, Nov 1844, 55, married 20 years, OH, F=VA, M=OH, farmer, owns farm by Mortgage; Ella J, wife, w, f, Jan 1855, 45, married 20 years, 9 children, 7 living, IL, F=New York, M=Missouri; Frank O, son, w, m, Aug 1880, 19, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Catharine, daughter, w, f, Jan 1884, 16, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Mary M, daughter, w, f, Jan 1884, 16, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Benjamin C, son, w, m, Sep 1890, 9, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Lucy E, daughter, w, f, Nov 1892, 7, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL; Clifford R, son, w, m, Feb 1895, 5, single, Missouri, F=OH, M=IL.

1910 US Census, Eagleville Village, Marion Twp, Harrison, Missouri; 2 May 1910; Federal Archives; ED 108, Page 6A; Salt Lake Family History Library Film # 1374791. William H Henry, head, m, w, 65, married twice for 32 years, born in OH, F=OH, M=WV, farmer for self, read/write, owns farm free & clear; Ella, wife, f, w, 55, married once for 32 years, bore 9 children with 7 living, IL, F=IL, M=IL, read/write; Clyde, son, m, w, 19, single, Missouri, farm laborer at home, reads/write; Lucy, daughter, f, w, 17, single, Missouri, read/write; Clifford, son, w, m, 15, single, Missouri, farm laborer at home, read/write, does not attend school.

1920 US Census, Marion Twp, Ridgeway City, Harrison, Missouri; 2 Jan 1920; Federal Archives; ED1 11, Page 1; Salt Lake Family History Library Film #1820920. Wm H Henry, head, owns home free, m, w, 75, married, can't read/write OH, F=WV, M=OH; Ella J, wife, f, w, 64, married, can't read/write, IL, F=US, M=US.

Harrison Missouri Cemetery Records; Compiled by Harrison Genealogical Society, 1985; NOTE: William H Henry, 22 Nov 1844 - 23 Apr 1932, Ridgeway Cemetery.

INFORMATION: Ridgeway, Then an Now; 1880-1982; Vol II; Salt Lake Family History Library Book #977.817/R1 D2r; NOTE: William Harrison Henry, "Uncle Bill" to Ridgeway residents, was born in Greene, Ohio, on Nov 22, 1844. He came with his parents, brothers and sisters to Cedar, Iowa. Later they moved to Harrison, Missouri, thirty years before the railroad. They homesteaded two miles northwest of Ridgeway on Big Creek on the land which is now known as the Gerald Dale Farm. William H was the son of William (1804-1881) and Sarah Schumacher (1802-1811) Henry, both born in Virginia. He was the youngest of ten children. The others who lived to be adults were: John, Samule, James, Sidney, Margaret (Rake), Hannah (Redinger), an Sarah (Taylor). William H married Eliza Ann McHenry, born May 6, 1843 on Feb 28, 1864. Their children were: Samuel, Sheridan, Adie (Yeater), John, William and

Vida (Fouth). William and Eliza moved with their first three children from his parents' home to their new house they had bilt on land he had "entered". This was a short distance from his father's farm an one-half mile west of the Ridgeway Cemetery. Eliza died August 4, 1879. On Oct 30, 1879 William married Ella Jane McHenry, born Jan 22, 1855. Eliza and Ella Jane were sisters, th daughters of Almond H. (1821-1903) and Mary Rodgers (1827-1891) McHenry. William and Ella were the parents of nine children: Frank, Annie (Eaton), Kathryn (Stockwell), mary (Stobbe), Della (1889-1890), Clyde, Lucy (Carnagey), Clifford and Bula (1898) . . . He started the Henry Cemetery on the east side of his farm next to the road. . . William H and his family were members of the United Brethren Church . . . Ella died May 18, 1929, leaving William alone only 3 years, as he died on April 23, 1932, at his hime in Ridgeway. His funeral was April 25 at the Ridgeway Christian Church. He was laid to est in the original Henry Cemetery part (east side) of the Ridgeway Cemetery, "back home" to him.

- ix. Angelica Elizabeth McHenry was born in 1857 in Harrison, Missouri, United States. She died in 1873 in Burns, Allegany, New York, USA.

Notes for Angelica Elizabeth McHenry:

Elizabeth died of severe burns, having pulled something hot off of the stove onto herself. She is buried in the West Cemetery, Eagleville, Missouri. The McHenry's were living near Eagleville at that time. It was originally thought that she was in an unmarked grave but that has since been found October 2001.

- x. Francis Oren McHenry was born in Jan 1859 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri. He died on 02 Jun 1915 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married Vere Agness Purcell in 1892. She was born on 02 Sep 1872 in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1911 in Roswell, Chaves, New Mexico, USA.

Notes for Francis Oren McHenry:

June 3, 1915 Springfield, Missouri. Republican obit.

IS FOUND DEAD IN EMPLOYER'S OFFICE

Coroner believes F.O. McHenry Committed Suicide by Turning on Gas in Room the body of F.O. McHenry, aged about 60, was found at 7 o'clock Wednesday morning in room No. 2 of the Hefferson theater building, occupied by the Corn Land company. McHenry had been asphyxiated. Coroner Will C. Lehmeyer has decided that the victim committed suicide. The gas jet was found turned on full blast by a janitor when he entered the room to rearrange the interior. McHenry had been employed by the Land company and was permitted to sleep in the office. The body was lying on the couch when found by the porter.

Coroner Lohmeyer's information regarding McHenry is to the effect that until 12 years ago he was editor and publisher of the Sparta News. this fact had not been definitely established at a late hour.

An investigation conducted by the coroner revealed a letter written the night before by McHenry to his daughter, Mrs. M.I. Taylor, 161 Newman Street, El Paso, Texas. The communication indicated that the writer was in a particularity moody frame of mind when he wrote the epistle. He referred several times to ill health and financial adversities.

McHenry formerly was employed at Willow springs, being forced to give up his position there owing to ill health. He at one time worked in a newspaper office at Sparta. for the last several months he had been employed by several firms about the city.

The body has been removed to the Lohmeyer Morgue and prepared for burial. The daughter has been notified, but no response to the message had been received at a late hour last evening. The coroner bases his suicide theory on the fact that McHenry evidently was despondent when he wrote the letter.

A later article from the same paper reads:

Frances O. McHenry's body was held almost 2 months awaiting word from the family in Bethany, since no word came from his daughter in El Paso, Texas. He was eventually buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri on July 23,

1915. [2409.ftw]

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #2409, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000]

From a letter dated October 31, 1992 from Doug Burdic to Pearl James:

" . . . finally heard back from the Ozark Genealogy Society, and my Great Grandfather Francis McHenry, was finally buried down there in Springfield, Missouri., after almost 2 months in the 'holding tank'. They put him in Hazelwood Cemetery, 'Public ground' (I take this to mean a nice way of saying Potters Field), in Lot #603, on July 23rd, 1915. I talked to the Hazelwood Cemetery Clerk, an she said tha it would be impossible to find a marker there, since if they ever put one up to begin with, it was uaually just a flush, cheap marker that usually deteiorated in a few months, and in 'Public Ground' the lots are 40 ft. x 40 ft., and hold 24 graves, each being 40 in x 10 ft . . . so it would be doubtful to believe tha one could locate one unmarked grave out of 24 possibilities to even have a FTD flower laid upon it on Memorial Day. He is said to be in the NORtheast Corner though, so that limits it a bit anyway."

<p>June 3, 1915 Springfield, Missouri. Republican obit.</p><p><p>IS FOUND DEAD IN EMPLOYER'S OFFICE</p><p><p>Coroner believes F.O. McHenry Committed Suicide by Turning on Gas in Room</p><p><p>the body of F.O. McHenry, aged about 60, was found at 7 o'clock Wednesday morning in room No. 2 of the Hefferson theater building, occupied by the Corn Land company. McHenry had been asphyxiated. Coroner Will C. Lehmeyer has decided that the victim committed suicide. The gas jet was found turned on full blast by a janitor when he entered the room to rearrange the interior. McHenry had been employed by the Land company and was permitted to sleep in the office. The body was lying on the couch when found by the porter.</p><p><p>Coroner Lohmeyer's information regarding McHenry is to the effect that until 12 years ago he was editor and publisher of the Sparta News. this fact had not been definitely established at a late hour.</p><p><p>An investigation conducted by the coroner revealed a letter written the night before by McHenry to his daughter, Mrs. M.I. Taylor, 161 Newman Street, El Paso, Texas. The communication indicated that the writer was in a particularity moody frame of mind when he wrote the epistle. He referred several times to ill health and financial adversities.</p><p><p>McHenry formerly was employed at Willow springs, being forced to give up his position there owing to ill health. He at one time worked in a newspaper office at Sparta. for the last several months he had been employed by several firms about the city.</p><p><p>The body has been removed to the Lohmeyer Morgue and prepared for burial. The daughter has been notified, but no response to the message had been received at a late hour last evening. The coroner bases his suicide theory on the fact that McHenry evidently was despondent when he wrote the letter.</p><p><p></p><p><p>A later article from the same paper reads:</p><p><p><p>Frances O. McHenry's body was held almost 2 months awaiting word from the family in Bethany, since no word came from his daughter in El Paso, Texas. He was eventually buried in Hazelwood Cemetery, Springfield, Missouri on July 23, 1915.

[2409.ftw]</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 5, Ed. 1, Tree #2409, Date of Import: Mar 29, 2000]</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>

From a letter dated October 31, 1992 from Doug Burdic to Pearl James:</p><p><p><p></p><p><p>" . . . finally heard back from the Ozark Genealogy Society, and my Great Grandfather Francis McHenry, was finally buried down there in Springfield, Missouri., after almost 2 months in the 'holding tank'. They put him in Hazelwood Cemetery, 'Public ground' (I take this to mean a nice way of saying Potters Field), in Lot #603, on July 23rd, 1915. I talked to the Hazelwood Cemetery Clerk, an she said tha it would be impossible to find a marker there, since if they ever put one up to begin with, it was uaually just a flush, cheap marker that usually deteiorated in a few months, and in 'Public Ground' the lots are 40 ft. x 40 ft., and hold 24 graves, each being 40 in x 10 ft . . . so it would be doubtful to believe tha one could locate one unmarked grave out of 24 possibilities

to even have a FTD flower laid upon it on Memorial Day. He is said to be in the NORtheast Corner though, so that limits it a bit anyway."

- xi. Sidney B. McHenry was born in Jul 1861 in Harrison, Missouri, United States. He died on 06 Feb 1937. He married Bertha A. Campton on 19 Jun 1891. She was born in 1874 in Wisconsin. She died on 25 Feb 1954 in Hastings, Adams, Nebraska, USA.
- xii. William Oliver McHenry was born on 28 Feb 1865 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri. He died on 14 May 1949 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. He married Lula Mae Smith on 28 Dec 1898 in Bethany, Harrison, Missouri, USA. She was born on 11 Mar 1868 in DeLevan, WI. She died on 30 May 1967 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA.

Notes for William Oliver McHenry:

From a note received by the great-granddaughter, Kathy Barmann, 3/29/2000

On death certificate of William Oliver McHenry, father is listed as "Oliver Hugh McHenry"

<p>From a note received by the great-granddaughter, Kathy Barmann, 3/29/2000</p><p></p></p><p></p><p></p><p>On death certificate of William Oliver McHenry, father is listed as "Oliver Hugh McHenry"</p><p></p>

- xiii. Sarah I. McHenry was born on 09 May 1869 in Harrison, Missouri, United States. She died on 01 May 1909. She married William Sheldon Marsh on 30 Dec 1897 in Ridgeway, Missouri. He was born in 1867. He died on 23 Dec 1945. She married Thomas E. Goodwin.

Notes for William Sheldon Marsh:

William MARSH appears in the household of his father, Sheldon "Sheldy" MARSH in

(1) the 1870 census of Union Township, Nodaway , Missouri, when William was 4 months old;

(2) the 1880 census of Hopkins Township, Nodaway , Missouri; and

(3) the 1885 NE state census of Wysies Village, Butler , Nebraska.

<p>William MARSH appears in the household of his father, Sheldon "Sheldy" MARSH in</p><p></p></p><p></p><p></p><p>(1) the 1870 census of Union Township, Nodaway , Missouri, when William was 4 months old;</p><p></p></p><p></p><p></p><p>(2) the 1880 census of Hopkins Township, Nodaway , Missouri; and</p><p></p></p><p></p><p></p><p>(3) the 1885 NE state census of Wysies Village, Butler , Nebraska.</p></p></p>

- 10. **Aquilla Clement Barber**, son of Bernard Joseph Barber and Elizabeth Collins, was born on 14 Nov 1790 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1865 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. He married **Ellen Jane Kerr**.
- 11. **Ellen Jane Kerr**, daughter of James Kerr and Betsy Elizabeth Arbuckle, was born on 15 Feb 1812 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 19 Nov 1892 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, United States.

Notes for Aquilla Clement Barber:

Aquilla was was married first to Rachael Watts and had growing children when Rachael died and he married Ellen Jane Kerr. He was 20 years older than Ellen.

The following information is taken from History Of Missouri Illustrated 1888

Eagleville

The village of Eagleville is situated about 15 miles northeast of Bethany, in the townships of Marion and Union, and is the site of an early settlement in that part of the . Among the pioneers who secured homes in the vicinity of the village in an early day are remembered the following: Allen Bridges, Thomas Shain, George Davis, John Poynter, Ichabod Jinks, Dr. Oatman, Mrs. Hulse, H.O. Neville, Daniel Shirley, Jamesd Grinstead, Thomas Patton, William Anderson, Samuel Anderson, Simpson Montgomery, Moses Shirley, Dr. Skinner and Aquilla C. Barber. (Page 366)

Aquilla C. Barber, in 1857, erected a business house on the west side of the public square, in which for some time he sold goods in partnership with Joel Hall, who subsequently purchased the whole interest. (Page 376)

Aquilla and Ellen (Kerr) Barber, were natives of Washington, D.C., and the State of Pennsylvania, and came to Harrison in 1855, locating not far from the village of Eagleville. respectively. Miss Kerr was the second wife of Mr. Barber, and was married to him in Licking , where they lived until 1854. They then came to Harrison , Missouri, where the father died January 30, 1865, and the mother still lives, aged seventy-six. In early life the father was engaged in steamboating upon the Potomac River, and was the Captain of a boat a number of years. He was a Republican and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to which Mrs. Barber belongs.[ACBarber.ged]

Worked as a steam boat Captain on the Potomac River.

1860 Census - Eaglevill Post Office, Marion Township, Harrison , Missouri - dwelling # 169: Aquilla C. Barber, w/m age 69 born in DC, Farmer. Ellen Barber, w/f age 49, born in Penn. Andrew Barber, w/m age 19 born in Ohio. John Barber, w/m age 16 born in Ohio. Justin (or Justus) Barber, w/m age 14 born in Ohio. Martha Barber, w/f age 12 born in Ohio. And another w/m, age 10 born in Ohio...the name looks like possibly Wheeler Barber.

<p>Aquilla was was married first to Rachael Watts and had growing children when Rachael died and he married Ellen Jane Kerr. He was 20 years older than

Ellen.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>The following information is taken from History Of Missouri Illustrated 1888</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Eagleville</p></p><p><p>The village of Eagleville is situated about 15 miles northeast of Bethany, in the townships of Marion and Union, and is the site of an early settlement in that part of the . Among the pioneers who secured homes in the vicinity of the village in an early day are remembered the following: Allen Bridges, Thomas Shain, George Davis, John Poynter, Ichabod Jinks, Dr. Oatman, Mrs. Hulse, H.O. Neville, Daniel Shirley, Jamesd Grinstead, Thomas Patton, William Anderson, Samuel Anderson, Simpson Montgomery, Moses Shirley, Dr. Skinner and Aquilla C. Barber. (Page

366)</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Aquilla C. Barber, in 1857, erected a business house on the west side of the public square, in which for some time he sold goods in partnership with Joel Hall, who subsequently purchased the whole interest. (Page

376)</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Aquilla and Ellen (Kerr) Barber, were natives of Washington, D.C., and the State of Pennsylvania, and came to Harrison in 1855, locating not far from the village of Eagleville. respectively. Miss Kerr was the second wife of Mr. Barber, and was married to him in Licking , where they lived until 1854. They then came to Harrison , Missouri, where the father died January 30, 1865, and the mother still lives, aged seventy-six. In early life the father was engaged in steamboating upon the Potomac River, and was the Captain of a boat a number of years. He was a Republican and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to which Mrs. Barber belongs.[ACBarber.ged]</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Worked as a steam boat Captain on

the Potomac River.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>1860 Census - Eaglevill Post Office, Marion Township, Harrison , Missouri - dwelling # 169: Aquilla C. Barber, w/m age 69 born in DC, Farmer. Ellen Barber, w/f age 49, born in Penn. Andrew Barber, w/m age 19 born in Ohio. John Barber, w/m age 16 born in Ohio. Justin (or Justus) Barber, w/m age 14 born in Ohio. Martha Barber, w/f age 12 born in Ohio. And another w/m, age 10 born in Ohio...the name looks like possibly Wheeler Barber.

Notes for Ellen Jane Kerr:

Ellen moved with her parents to Coshocton , Illinois, (The Kerrs stayed with Elizabeth's sister, Margaret A. Hill and Margaret's family) and then everyone moved to Martinsburg, Knox , Illinois. The Barbers came somewhat later tot he area.

Ellen Jane Kerr and Aquilla Clement Barber had the following children:

-
- i. Ellen Barber was born on 24 Jul 1830 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.
 - ii. James Barber was born on 01 Feb 1836 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died in Bennington Township, Licking, Ohio. He married Mary Montgomery in Harrison, Missouri. She was born in Harrison, Missouri.
 - iii. Elizabeth Barber was born on 31 Aug 1837 in Licking, Licking, Ohio, USA. She died on 04 Nov 1904 in Omaha, Nebraska, USA.
 - iv. Andrew Jackson Barber was born on 30 Aug 1840 in Licking, Illinois. He died on 20 Oct 1928 in St. James, Missouri. He married Lenora Brower on 15 Feb 1866 in St James, Mississippi, Missouri, USA. She was born on 26 Nov 1849 in Jennings, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Aug 1906 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Barber:

A.J. Barber, dealer in musical instruments, Bethany, is a son of Aquilla and Ellen (Kerr) Barber, and was born in Licking, Ohio, August 30, 1840. His parents were natives respectively of Washington City, D.C., and the State of Pennsylvania, and came to Harrison in 1855, locating not far from the village of Eagleville. The subject was reared to agricultural pursuits, and received a practical English education in the country schools which he attended at intervals until attaining his majority. In the year 1861 he responded to the country's call for volunteers, and enlisted in Company F, "Merrill's Horse," with which he served until discharged on account of disabilities in October, 1862. He re-entered the service the following year as private in the Third Missouri Cavalry, and after serving with the same for a period of four months was mustered out of the service. In the later part of 1863 he entered the army a third time, enlisting in Company F, Sixteenth Kansas Cavalry, with which he participated in a number of active campaigns, until December, 1865. During his period of service Mr. Barber received three promotions for meritorious conduct, and at the time of his final discharge was captain of the company. During the last six months in the army he traveled with the company over 6,000 miles in the Western States and Territories, and at one time performed escort duty for the Indian Reservations. At the expiration of his term of service Mr. Barber returned to Harrison, and engaged in agricultural pursuits near Eagleville, which occupation he continued about ten years. He subsequently engaged in the hotel and livery business in Eagleville, and after continuing the same three years went to Kansas, in which State he resided until 1882. During the interval between 1882 and 1885 he was in the employ of the Texas Pacific Railroad Company, but in the latter years came to Bethany and engaged in his present business, I.E., dealing in organs and pianos, and buying and selling real estate. He now makes the music business a specialty, and is in the enjoyment of an extensive and lucrative trade. Mr. Barber has been an active business man, and ranks high among the business men of Bethany. He is a Republican in politics, and belongs to the Masonic fraternity and the G. A. R. (Pages 486 and 487)

- v. John Barber was born on 25 Dec 1842 in Licking, Illinois. He died on 23 Apr 1923 in Masonic, Mono, California, USA. He married Elizabeth J. Poynter in 1862. She was born in 1846. She died in 1868. He married Martha S Poynter in 1870. She was born in 1851. She died in 1942.

Notes for John Barber:

John Barber was born in Licking, Ohio, December 25, 1842, and is a son of Aquilla and Ellen (Kerr) Barber. John received a common-school education in Ohio, and in August, 1861, enlisted in Company F, Second Missouri Cavalry, in which he served nine months. He then enlisted in the Tenth Kansas Cavalry, and served as first sergeant of Company B two years. In April 1862, he was discharged on account of disability and remained home until September, 1863. He fought Indians out west in 1865, and was finally discharged in December of that year. He accompanied his parents to Missouri in 1854, and consequently, after the war, resumed farming in this State. In the spring of 1870 he settled upon his present place, which now contains 200 acres. October 8, 1862, he wedded Miss Elizabeth J. Poynter, who died June 29, 1868, and March 2, 1870, married her younger sister, Miss Martha S. Poynter. By his first marriage two children were born: Ellen A., wife of L. Oaks, and George W., who died June 19, 1868. His last

marriage was also blessed with two children: Grace and Jay. Mr. Barber and wife united with the Christian Church many years ago. Mr. Barber is a Republican, and in 1887 was appointed by Norman J. Coleman, USA Commissioner of Agriculture, to the office of statistical reporter of agriculture in Harrison , which office he still retains. In 1880 he was elected township assessor, and has since served continuously. He has been Master of the Eagleville Masonic Lodge two years, and is Commander of the G.A.R. Post No. 218, at Blythedale.

- vi. Jestus Barber was born on 21 May 1845 in Licking, Illinois. He died on 06 Dec 1862 in Eagleville, Harrison Co, Missouri.

Notes for Jestus Barber:
[ACBarber.ged]

1860 Census his name looks like Justin.

<p>[ACBarber.ged]</p><p><p></p></p><p>1860 Census his name looks like Justin.</p>

5. vii. Martha Malissa Barber was born on 30 Sep 1847 in Bennington Twmp, Licking, Crawford, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 May 1922 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA. She married Samuel Volney McHenry on 02 Jul 1867 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. He was born on 06 Nov 1845 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1920 in Hiawatha, Brown, Kansas, USA.
- viii. Wheeler Barber was born on 02 Aug 1850 in Licking, Ohio, USA. He died on 09 Jan 1931 in Sunset Burial Park, St. Louis, Missouri.
12. **Henry D Arnold**, son of John Christian Arnold and Barbara Friend, was born on 03 Jul 1829 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1922 in Osage, Kansas, USA. He married **Matilda Emerick** on 04 May 1851 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.
13. **Matilda Emerick**, daughter of Conrad Emrick and Elizabeth Fye, was born on 09 Dec 1836. She died in 1885 in Kansas, USA.

Notes for Henry D Arnold:

Information from 1880 ensus of Marion, Douglas , KS; FHL Film 1254380, National Archives Film T9-380, Vol. 6, Page 159D[Barbara Friend.ged]

Probably either the Henry Arnold who married Matilda Emrick on 4 May 1851, or else the Henry Arnold who married Elizabeth Herring on 5 June 1851, both in Montgomery . The first seems more likely since Henry's sister Frances married George Emrick.

<p>Information from 1880 ensus of Marion, Douglas , KS; FHL Film 1254380, National Archives Film T9-380, Vol. 6, Page 159D[Barbara Friend.ged]</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Probably either the Henry Arnold who married Matilda Emrick on 4 May</p></p><p><p>1851, or else the Henry Arnold who married Elizabeth Herring on 5 June</p></p><p><p>1851, both in Montgomery . The first seems more likely since</p></p><p>Henry's sister Frances married George Emrick.</p>

Notes for Matilda Emerick:

Information from 1880 ensus of Marion, Douglas , KS; FHL Film 1254380, National Archives Film T9-380, Vol. 6, Page 159D

Matilda Emerick and Henry D Arnold had the following children:

- i. Almedia Arnold was born on 11 Oct 1851 in Darke, Ohio, United States. She died on 09 Oct 1920 in Osage, Kansas, United States.
- ii. Valeria Arnold was born in Jul 1857 in Indiana, United States. She died on 10 Oct 1920.
- iii. Sarah Elizabeth Arnold was born in 1860 in Indiana. She died on 06 Mar 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Arnold:

Information from 1880 ensus of Marion, Douglas , KS; FHL Film 1254380, National Archives Film T9-380, Vol. 6, Page 159D

-
6.
 - iv. Ezra Alva Arnold was born on 28 Apr 1866 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA while visiting his daughter. He married an unknown spouse in 1890. He married Rosetta May Dixon on 14 Jul 1887 in Douglas County, Kansas, USA. She was born on 02 May 1870 in Fredonia, Licking, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.
 - v. Ira Arnold was born on 28 Apr 1866 in Pleasant, Wabash, Indiana. He died in Kansas.

Notes for Ira Arnold:

Information from 1880 ensus of Marion, Douglas , KS; FHL Film 1254380, National Archives Film T9-380, Vol. 6, Page 159D

14. **Cornelius Dixon**, son of John Dixon and Rhoda Hilton, was born on 28 Oct 1834 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA,. He died on 29 Aug 1883 in Osage City, Osage, Kansas, USA. He married **Mary Jenkins** on 23 Oct 1856 in Ohio, USA.
15. **Mary Jenkins**, daughter of Newman Jenkins and Mariah Weakley, was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Lincoln, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA,.
Mary Jenkins and Cornelius Dixon had the following children:
 - i. Cyrus Dixon was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Mercer County, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1921 in Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS.
 - ii. Fanny Maria Dixon was born on 01 Dec 1859 in Ohio, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1934 in Waterloo, Lyon, Kansas. She married <nofirstname> Talley.
 - iii. Lucinda Belle Dixon was born on 04 Nov 1866 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1899 in Kansas, USA. She married Benjamin L Hoover.
 7. iv. Rosetta May Dixon was born on 02 May 1870 in Fredonia, Licking, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1931 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She married Ezra Alva Arnold on 14 Jul 1887 in Douglas County, Kansas, USA. He was born on 28 Apr 1866 in Wabash, Wabash, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, USA while visiting his daughter.

Generation 5

16. **Henry McHenry Jr.**, son of Henry McHenry Sr. and Priscella McClure, was born on 17 Dec 1793 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 23 Aug 1860 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa, USA. He married **Christian Mulhollen** in 1818.
17. **Christian Mulhollen**, daughter of William Mulhollen and Sarah Wilson, was born about 1793 in Northampton, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Oct 1839 in Canestee, Steuban, New York.

Notes for Henry McHenry Jr.:

Possibly married twice, although nothing is known of his first wife and family. Almond and possibly a sister may have come from that first marriage.

Beers History of Allegany New York, 1806-1879, lists Henry as the Overseer of the Poor House from the time the town was founded.

He was in Caldwell Co, Missouri during the 1840 Census

Henry Jr. and family show up in IL in the 1850 Census and then arrived in Harrison Co, IA in about 1852 Or 1853. Henry Jr. died there Aug 23, 1860 and Lucy Ann died Aug 7, 1867. They are both buried in Biglers Grove Cemetery, a few miles west of Woodbine, Harrison CO, IA

Iowa Census 1860 Federal Census Index, Population Schedule, Boyer Township, Harrison ,IA, pg. 848 ID# IA231110792, shows Henry McHenry.

Note from Karen Bogart from an e-mail sent 3/22/2001:

I would think that Henry and his new wife Lucy Ann left New York with Almond for the West in search of available land. Illigitimate children were far more common than one would think, and it

seems that "family shame" wasn't really any part of the picture. It was just that now Almond was old enough to apprentice and work, and Henry, Jr. didn't have any children at that time, and need Almond's help to farm the fields. I feel that they left New York in search of land to farm, and probably for no other reason. I suspect their original destination was Oregon, but by the time they got to Missouri they had traveled enough, there was still land available there, and they didn't have enough money to continue the trip West, so they stayed in the general area. Also, Henry's cousin, James Vincent McHenry left the area and moved to Dow City, IA around this same time. It was a time of "GO WEST YOUNG MAN"; people were spreading out and heading towards the West. And I think Henry Jr. & Lucy Ann were caught up in the times and headed West. So I don't think the trip West had anything to do with "saving face" After all, they stayed in the area for 4 or more years after Almond became a ward of Henry, Jr. Possibly married twice, although nothing is known of his first wife and family. Almond and possibly a sister may have come from that first marriage.

Beers History of Allegany New York, 1806-1879, lists Henry as the Overseer of the Poor House from the time the town was founded.

He was in Caldwell Co, Missouri during the 1840 Census

Henry Jr. and family show up in IL in the 1850 Census and then arrived in Harrison Co, IA in about 1852 Or 1853. Henry Jr. died there Aug 23, 1860 and Lucy Ann died Aug 7, 1867. They are both buried in Biglers Grove Cemetery, a few miles west of Woodbine, Harrison CO, IA

Iowa Census 1860 Federal Census Index, Population Schedule, Boyer Township, Harrison ,IA, pg. 848 ID# IA231110792, shows Henry McHenry.

Note from Karen Bogart from an e-mail sent 3/22/2001:

I would think that Henry and his new wife Lucy Ann left New York with Almond for the West in search of available land. Illegitimate children were far more common than one would think, and it seems that "family shame" wasn't really any part of the picture. It was just that now Almond was old enough to apprentice and work, and Henry, Jr. didn't have any children at that time, and need Almond's help to farm the fields. I feel that they left New York in search of land to farm, and probably for no other reason. I suspect their original destination was Oregon, but by the time they got to Missouri they had traveled enough, there was still land available there, and they didn't have enough money to continue the trip West, so they stayed in the general area. Also, Henry's cousin, James Vincent McHenry left the area and moved to Dow City, IA around this same time. It was a time of "GO WEST YOUNG MAN"; people were spreading out and heading towards the West. And I think Henry Jr. & Lucy Ann were caught up in the times and headed West. So I don't think the trip West had anything to do with "saving face" After all, they stayed in the area for 4 or more years after Almond became a ward of Henry, Jr.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Possibly married twice, although nothing is known of his first wife and family. Almond and possibly a sister may have come from that first marriage.

Beers History of Allegany New York, 1806-1879, lists Henry as the Overseer of the Poor House from the time the town was founded.

He was in Caldwell Co, Missouri during the 1840 Census

Henry Jr. and family show up in IL in the 1850 Census and then arrived in Harrison Co, IA in about 1852 Or 1853. Henry Jr. died there Aug 23, 1860 and Lucy Ann died Aug 7, 1867. They are both buried in Biglers Grove Cemetery, a few miles west of Woodbine, Harrison CO, IA

Iowa Census 1860 Federal Census Index, Population Schedule, Boyer Township, Harrison ,IA, pg. 848 ID# IA231110792, shows Henry McHenry.

Note from Karen Bogart from an e-mail sent 3/22/2001:

I would think that Henry and his new wife Lucy Ann left New York with Almond for the West in search of available land. Illegitimate children were far more common than one would think, and it seems that "family

shame" wasn't really any part of the picture. It was just that now Almond was old enough to apprentice and work, and Henry, Jr. didn't have any children at that time, and need Almond's help to farm the fields. I feel that they left New York in search of land to farm, and probably for no other reason. I suspect their original destination was Oregon, but by the time they got to Missouri they had traveled enough, there was still land available there, and they didn't have enough money to continue the trip West, so they stayed in the general area. Also, Henry's cousin, James Vincent McHenry left the area and moved to Dow City, IA around this same time. It was a time of "GO WEST YOUNG MAN"; people were spreading out and heading towards the West. And I think Henry Jr. & Lucy Ann were caught up in the times and headed West. So I don't think the trip West had anything to do with "saving face" After all, they stayed in the area for 4 or more years after Almond became a ward of Henry, Jr. Possibly married twice, although nothing is known of his first wife and family. Almond and possibly a sister may have come from that first marriage.

Beers History of Allegany New York, 1806-1879, lists Henry as the Overseer of the Poor House from the time the town was founded.

He was in Caldwell Co, Missouri during the 1840 Census and then arrived in Harrison Co, IA in about 1852 or 1853. Henry Jr. died there Aug 23, 1860 and Lucy Ann died Aug 7, 1867. They are both buried in Biglers Grove Cemetery, a few miles west of Woodbine, Harrison CO, IA

Iowa Census 1860 Federal Census Index, Population Schedule, Boyer Township, Harrison, IA, pg. 848 ID# IA231110792, shows Henry McHenry.

Note from Karen Bogart from an e-mail sent 3/22/2001: I would think that Henry and his new wife Lucy Ann left New York with Almond for the West in search of available land. Illegitimate children were far more common than one would think, and it seems that "family shame" wasn't really any part of the picture. It was just that now Almond was old enough to apprentice and work, and Henry, Jr. didn't have any children at that time, and need Almond's help to farm the fields. I feel that they left New York in search of land to farm, and probably for no other reason. I suspect their original destination was Oregon, but by the time they got to Missouri they had traveled enough, there was still land available there, and they didn't have enough money to continue the trip West, so they stayed in the general area. Also, Henry's cousin, James Vincent McHenry left the area and moved to Dow City, IA around this same time. It was a time of "GO WEST YOUNG MAN"; people were spreading out and heading towards the West. And I think Henry Jr. & Lucy Ann were caught up in the times and headed West. So I don't think the trip West had anything to do with "saving face" After all, they stayed in the area for 4 or more years after Almond became a ward of Henry, Jr.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Christian Mulhollen and Henry McHenry Jr. had the following children:

8.
 - i. Almond Hugh McHenry was born on 03 Apr 1821 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, USA. He married Mary Ann Rogers on 02 Feb 1843 in Caldwell, Missouri, USA. She was born on 24 May 1826 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York. She died on 03 Mar 1891 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri, United States.
 - ii. Mary McHenry was born in 1824 in New York, USA.
 - iii. Henry McHenry was born in 1826 in New York, USA.
 - iv. Sarah McHenry was born in 1828 in New York, USA.
 - v. Charles Mieton McHenry was born in 1831 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA.
18. **Samuel Rogers**, son of William Rogers and Elizabeth McNitt, was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Leray, Jefferson, New York. He died in 1846 in Location, Northern Cape, South Africa. He married **Emily C. Marble** on 28 Mar 1824 in Fowler, USA.
19. **Emily C. Marble**, daughter of Jonathan Marble Jr. and Hannah Marsh, was born on 28 Jul 1803 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 21 May 1891 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Samuel Rogers:

It is said that Samuel must have been somewhat of a scoundrel, as he "took-off" (disappeared) in 1850. Story #1 is that he went out to California for the Gold Rush and was never heard from

again. Story #2 is that Samuel left home with an Indian maid they had hired and went to the Oklahoma Territory. Anyway, he was never in touch with the family since that time!! (from the notes of Karen Bogart, dated 4/2/2000)

<p>It is said that Samuel must have been somewhat of a scoundrel, as he "took-off" (disappeared) in 1850. Story #1 is that he went out to California for the Gold Rush and was never heard from again. Story #2 is that Samuel left home with an Indian maid they had hired and went to the Oklahoma Territory. Anyway, he was never in touch with the family since that time!! (from the notes of Karen Bogart, dated 4/2/2000)</p><p></p>

Emily C. Marble and Samuel Rogers had the following children:

- i. Orrin Marshall Rogers was born on 13 Jan 1825 in Adams, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1912 in Humboldt, Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA. He married Adelia M. Morse on 13 Sep 1848. She was born on 07 Apr 1828. She died on 20 Jun 1896.
9. ii. Mary Ann Rogers was born on 24 May 1826 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York. She died on 03 Mar 1891 in Ridgeway, Harrison, Missouri, United States. She married Almond Hugh McHenry on 02 Feb 1843 in Caldwell, Missouri, USA. He was born on 03 Apr 1821 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1903 in Fremont, Dodge, Nebraska, USA.
- iii. Louisa Rogers was born on 28 May 1828 in Jefferson, New York, USA. She died in 1875 in Cameron, Clinton, Missouri, USA. She married <nofirstname> Scoville.
- iv. Samuel Rogers was born on 15 Aug 1830 in Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1920 in Waverly, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.
- v. Sidney Marble Rogers was born on 14 Jul 1833 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1902 in Carmi, White, Illinois, USA.
- vi. William Edward Rogers was born on 08 Sep 1834 in Vernon, Clinton, Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1918 in Eureka Springs, Carroll, Arkansas, USA.
- vii. Judson J Rogers was born on 12 Oct 1839 in Milford, Butler, Ohio, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1843 in Caldwell, Noble, Ohio, USA.
- viii. Emily Lavilla Rogers was born on 02 May 1843 in Blyth, Caldwell, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1917 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. She married <nofirstname> Barrer.
20. **Bernard Joseph Barber**, son of Samuel Barber and Elizabeth Burroughs, was born on 10 Sep 1764 in Albersloh, Warendorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 23 Jan 1864 in Georgetown, District of Columbia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Collins** in 1802 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA.
21. **Elizabeth Collins**, daughter of John Scrivener and Elizabeth Purnell, was born in 1768 in Georgetown Ward 2, Washington, District of Columbia, United States. She died on 17 Jun 1820 in Wicomico Shores, St. Mary's County, Maryland, USA.

Elizabeth Collins and Bernard Joseph Barber had the following children:

 10. i. Aquilla Clement Barber was born on 14 Nov 1790 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1865 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA. He married Ellen Jane Kerr. She was born on 15 Feb 1812 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 19 Nov 1892 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, United States. He married Rachael Watts on 23 Jul 1814 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, USA. She was born on 02 May 1796 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1831 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA.
 - ii. Clement Barber was born in 1796 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. He died in Georgetown, South Carolina, USA.
22. **James Kerr**, son of James Crowe Kerr and Jean Johnstone, was born on 11 Jun 1770 in Franklin, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1854 in Licking, Ohio, USA. He married **Betsy Elizabeth Arbuckle** in 1805.
23. **Betsy Elizabeth Arbuckle**, daughter of John Arbuckle Sr. and Rebecca Ross, was born in 1777 in Lack Township, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1853 in Madison Twp., Licking, Illinois.

Notes for James Kerr:

James was a farmer, and migrated with his wife and family to Knox , Ohio, in 1818 where he bought a farm of 160 acres in Clay Township. His wife Betsy died on this farm, aged forty-two years; he subsequently sold this farm to his son Robert, and moved to Licking , Ohio, where he resided with his son-in-law, Aquilla Barber, until his death, at the age of eighty-seven years

James second marriage to Elizabeth Forsythe is unproven.

Cumberland , Pennsylvania later became known as present day Franklin , Pennsylvania
<p>James was a farmer, and migrated with his wife and family to Knox , Ohio, in 1818 where he bought a farm of 160 acres in Clay Township. His wife Betsy died on this farm, aged forty-two years; he subsequently sold this farm to his son Robert, and moved to Licking , Ohio, where he resided with his son-in-law, Aquilla Barber, until his death, at the age of eighty-seven years</p><p></p></p><p></p><p>James second marriage to Elizabeth Forsythe is unproven.</p></p><p></p></p><p></p><p>Cumberland , Pennsylvania later became known as present day Franklin , Pennsylvania

Notes for Betsy Elizabeth Arbuckle:

It is believed that she may have died as a result of Louisa's birth.

Courthouse in Newark, OH burned a few years after Elizabeths death, destroying all records.
<p>It is believed that she may have died as a result of Louisa's birth.</p><p></p></p><p></p></p><p>Courthouse in Newark, OH burned a few years after Elizabeths death, destroying all records.

Betsy Elizabeth Arbuckle and James Kerr had the following children:

- i. Robert Daniel Kerr was born on 27 Oct 1807 in Mifflin, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 11 Jul 1887 in Nevada, Wyandot, Ohio, United States. He married Matilda Swaggert on 29 Aug 1833. She was born in Marion, Illinois. He married Martha Williams.

Notes for Robert Daniel Kerr:

A well-known pioneer of Marion , Robert Kerr remained with his parents until nineteen years of age, receiving scarcely any advantages for securing an education. He now began to learn the tanner's trade, at Martinsburg, Ohio, and completed his apprenticeship in two years and five months. At the end of this time, he hired out to drive hogs through to Baltimore, Md., at three shillings a day and board, excepting dinner, which he had to furnish himself, if he had any. On his return to Ohio, he found employment at general work around a sawmill for several months, at \$11 a month. While employed in the following harvest, he was prostrated by a fever.

This sickness, with the expenses attached to it, soon took the greater part of his earnings on his recovery, and for some time thereafter, lie followed the business of clearing up land for different parties, at from \$2.50 to \$3 per acre. His part of the contract was complete when everything was cleared up within twelve inches of the ground; 113 or more acres of land was cleared up by him in that mariner. While clearing this land he cut 1,000 cords of wood and upward, at 20 cents per cord, and made many thousand rails at 50 cents a hundred. About this time, or a little before, he had bought two eighty-acre pieces of land, then in Scott Township, Marion . but now in Crawford ; for the first eighty acres he paid \$100, and for the other \$200

He was married, August 29, 1833, to Matilda Swaggert, a daughter of Daniel and Betsy (Coonrod) Swaggert, and at once commenced keeping house on his 160 acres of land. From this time he gave his attention to farming, clearing \$100 cash the first year. About the third year on the farm he began handling stock, which turned out tolerably well. He now, with what money he had made, purchased 360 acres of land in Scott Township for \$1,500, on five years' time, at six per cent interest, payments to be made of \$300 yearly. He stocked this land with sheep, and made enough money to meet his payments promptly as they fell due. He was then told by an old Pennsylvanian, one Stephen Ulery, that he could make more

money by raising sheep than in anything else, and Mr. Kerr, acting upon his advice, bought quite a large number. The first year he sold his wool for 21 1/2 cents per pound. The second for 22 1/2 cents, the third crop at 29 cents, the fourth crop at 33 cents, the fifth crop for 40 cents, the sixth for 50 cents, and the seventh crop at 80 cents a pound. The last season his receipts from the sale of wool and sheep amounted to \$33,000. After this the price of wool decline to 50 cents, and kept going lower, and Mr. Kerr sold out all his sheep and quit the business. Up to 1876-77, his principal business had been handling sheep and stock, and he now owns (1883) a herd of 1,024 head of cattle in the Indian Territory, 1,059 acres of land in Crawford, 443 acres in Wyandot, and 2,573 acres in Marion. He was one of the original stockholders of the Farmers' Bank of Marion, Ohio, and of the Nevada Deposit Bank, of Nevada, Ohio, and now owns a large amount of stock in each; he is also a stockholder in a bank at Winfield, Kansas, which has but recently been established. He built, and still owns, the Kerr House at Marion, at a cost of \$60,000, and the Kerr House, at Nevada, at a cost of \$18,000, both fine buildings and ornament to the towns where they are located, and monuments that speak well for the enterprise of the builder. He has made various donations of considerable amounts, one of about \$53,000 to Hiram College, and another of \$23,000, to Bethany College, of Virginia, and various minor amounts to other institutions. He is the wealthiest citizen and largest landholder in this section of the country. He has 4,007 acres of valuable land, free of incumbrance, and other property, which, at a cash valuation, would amount to \$600,000. This large property was acquired by fifty-four years of untiring energy, combined with excellent financial ability and strict integrity in all business transactions. He was formerly a member of the Disciple Church for many years; but, for what he considered unchristian conduct of some of the members, he withdrew from that church, and has not been a member of any Christian denomination since. His wife, Matilda, died in February 1859. By this marriage there were eleven children, six of whom are living, named Elizabeth, Sarah, Stephen, Mary, John and Amanda. Mr. Kerr was married the second time, in July 1861, to Martha Williams, by whom there was one child-Addie. On New Year's Day, 1883, Mr. Kerr met with a serious accident at Caledonia, while walking down the street, which was very icy; he slipped and fell, causing a fracture or dislocation of the hip joint on the left side, and has not been able to walk since (September 1883), and has made his home at Nevada, Ohio. He lived for forty-four years on tile place where he first commenced keeping house, but for the ten years previous to the accident above mentioned, had lived in a house erected on his land in Scott Township, a short distance from his old home. Barring his inability to walk; he is enjoying good health for a man of his years. He is now seventy-six. We give Mr. Kerr's portrait in this work.

A well-known pioneer of Marion, Robert Kerr remained with his parents until nineteen years of age, receiving scarcely any advantages for securing an education. He now began to learn the tanner's trade, at Martinsburg, Ohio, and completed his apprenticeship in two years and five months. At the end of this time, he hired out to drive hogs through to Baltimore, Md., at three shillings a day and board, excepting dinner, which he had to furnish himself, if he had any. On his return to Ohio, he found employment at general work around a sawmill for several months, at \$11 a month. While employed in the following harvest, he was prostrated by a fever. This sickness, with the expenses attached to it, soon took the greater part of his earnings on his recovery, and for some time thereafter, he followed the business of clearing up land for different parties, at from \$2.50 to \$3 per acre. His part of the contract was complete when everything was cleared up within twelve inches of the ground; 113 or more acres of land was cleared up by him in that manner. While clearing this land he cut 1,000 cords of wood and upward, at 20 cents per cord, and made many thousand rails at 50 cents a hundred. About this time, or a little before, he had bought two eighty-acre pieces of land, then in Scott Township, Marion. but now in Crawford; for the first eighty acres he paid \$100, and for the other \$200. He was married, August 29, 1833, to Matilda Swaggert, a daughter of Daniel and Betsy (Coonrod) Swaggert, and at once commenced keeping house on his 160 acres of land. From this time he gave his

attention to farming, clearing \$100 cash the first year. About the third year on the farm he began handling stock, which turned out tolerably well. He now, with what money he had made, purchased 360 acres of land in Scott Township for \$1,500, on five years' time, at six per cent interest, payments to be made of \$300 yearly. He stocked this land with sheep, and made enough money to meet his payments promptly as they fell due. He was then told by an old Pennsylvanian, one Stephen Ulery, that he could make more money by raising sheep than in anything else, and Mr. Kerr. acting upon his advice, bought quite a large number. The first year he sold his wool for 21 1/2 cents per pound. The second for 22 1/2 cents, the third crop at 29 cents, the fourth crop at 33 1/2 cents, the fifth crop for 40 cents, the sixth for 50 cents, and the seventh crop at 80 cents a pound. The last season his receipts from the sale of wool and sheep amounted to \$33,000. After this the price of wool decline to 50 cents, and kept going lower, and Mr. Kerr sold out all his sheep and quit the business. Up to 1876-77, his principal business had been handling sheep and stock, and he now owns (1883) a herd of 1,024 head of cattle in the Indian Territory, 1,059 acres of land in Crawford , 443 acres in Wyandot , and 2,573 acres in Marion . He was one of the original stockholders of the Farmers' Bank of Marion, Ohio, and of the Nevada Deposit Bank, of Nevada, Ohio, and now owns a large amount of stock in each; he is also a stockholder in a bank at Winfield, Kansas, which has but recently been established. He built, and still owns, the Kerr House at Marion, at a cost of \$60,000, and the Kerr House, at Nevada, at a cost of \$18,000, both fine buildings and ornament to the towns where they are located, and monuments that speak well for the enterprise of the builder. He has made various donations of considerable amounts, one of about \$53,000 to Hiram College, and another of \$23,000, to Bethany College, of Virginia, and various minor amounts to other institutions. He is the wealthiest citizen and largest landholder in this section of the country. He has 4,007 acres of valuable land, free of incumbrance, and other property, which, at a cash valuation, would amount to \$600,000. This large property was acquired by fifty-four years of untiring energy, combined with excellent financial ability and strict integrity in all business transactions. He was formerly a member of the Disciple Church for many years; but, for what he considered unchristian conduct of some of the members, he withdrew from that church, and has not been a member of any Christian denomination since. His wife, Matilda, died in February 1859. By this marriage there were eleven children, six of whom are living, named Elizabeth, Sarah, Stephen, Mary, John and Amanda. Mr. Kerr was married the second time, in July 1861, to Martha Williams, by whom there was one child-Addie. On New Year's Day, 1883, Mr. Kerr met with a serious accident at Caledonia, while walking down the street, which was very icy; he slipped and fell, causing a fracture or dislocation of the hip joint on the left side, and has not been able to walk since (September 1883), and has made his home at Nevada, Ohio. He lived for forty-four years on tile place where he first commenced keeping house, but for the ten years previous to the accident above mentioned, had lived in a house erected on his land in Scott Township, a short distance from his old home. Barring his inability to walk; he is enjoying good health for a man of his years. He is now seventy-six. We give Mr. Kerr's portrait in this work.

- ii. Johnston R Kerr was born on 11 Mar 1810 in Marion, Marion, Ohio, United States. He died on 20 Aug 1873 in Marion, Marion, Ohio, United States. He married Celinda Moore.
11. iii. Ellen Jane Kerr was born on 15 Feb 1812 in Franklin, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 19 Nov 1892 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, United States. She married Aquilla Clement Barber. He was born on 14 Nov 1790 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1865 in Eagleville, Harrison, Missouri, USA.
- iv. Eliza Jane Kerr was born in 1814 in Knox, Pennsylvania. She died in Knox, Ohio, United States. She married Robert Ewart.
- v. Martha Jean Kerr was born in 1816 in Ohio, United States. She died in Crawford Co, Ohio.

-
- vi. James A. Kerr was born in 1818 in Knox, Illinois. He died on 22 Oct 1901 in Marion, Marion, Ohio, United States. He married Nancy Towers. She was born in Dallas twp., Marion, Illinois.

Notes for James A. Kerr:

All of the Kerrs and descendants bear a striking resemblance to him. . . very tall, thin and somewhat lanky, blond with that mouth and cleft chin. So very interesting to see those genes carry through the generations.

Marion , Illinois later became Crawford , Illinois

James and Nancy had 3 children two of which survived to majority.

Left home at the age of 17 and went on foot to brother Robert's home in Marion, OH due to a disagreement with his step-mother.

<p>All of the Kerrs and descendants bear a striking resemblance to him. . . very tall, thin and somewhat lanky, blond with that mouth and cleft chin. So very interesting to see those genes carry through the generations.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Marion , Illinois later became Crawford , Illinois</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>James and Nancy had 3 children two of which survived to majority.</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Left home at the age of 17 and went on foot to brother Robert's home in Marion, OH due to a disagreement with his step-mother.</p></p>

- vii. Elizabeth J. Kerr was born in 1818. She married Henry Stotenberg in Marion, Illinois. She married Martin Summerlin. He was born in Marion, Illinois.

Notes for Martin Summerlin:

Elizabeth died at an early age and Martin Summerlin remarried

- viii. Alexander Elliott Kerr was born on 12 Oct 1819 in Coshocton, Knox, Ohio, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1898 in Allen, Ohio, USA. He married Sarah Jane McCoy in Allen, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Alexander Elliott Kerr:

They had 7 children

- ix. Louisa J. Kerr was born in 1820 in Knox, Illinois. She married Robert Urich.

24. **John Christian Arnold**, son of Henry Arnold and Elizabeth Keim Yoder, was born on 01 Apr 1782 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1838 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married **Barbara Friend** on 04 Aug 1816 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

25. **Barbara Friend**, daughter of Jacob Friend and Susan Smith, was born on 01 May 1800 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1872 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

Notes for John Christian Arnold:

Most information on this family from p. 94 of Lester Binnie's The German Baptist Arnolds, his sources include Montgomery vital records.

Place of birth from "father's place of birth" field of census records for Moses Arnold, q.v.

Buried in the Arnold Cemetery on Westbrook Rd. just west of Diamond Mill Rd. in Perry Township. [Barbara Friend.ged]

Most information on this family from p. 94 of Lester Binnie's The German Baptist Arnolds, his sources include Montgomery vital records.

Place of birth from "father's place of birth" field of census records for Moses Arnold, q.v.

<p>Most information on this family from p. 94 of Lester Binnie's The German Baptist Arnolds, his sources include Montgomery vital records.</p></p><p><p>Place of birth from "father's place of birth" field of census records for</p><p><p>Moses Arnold,</p></p>

q.v. Buried in the Arnold Cemetery on Westbrook Rd. just west of Diamond Mill Rd. in Perry Township. [Barbara Friend.ged] Most information on this family from p. 94 of Lester Binnie's The German Bapt ist Arnolds, his sources include Montgomery vital records. Place of birth from "father's place of birth" field of census records for Moses Arnold, q.v.

Notes for Barbara Friend:
[Barbara Friend.ged]

Dates of birth and death from Lester Binnie, his sources being Montgomery County vital records. Place of birth from 1850 census; also agrees with "mother's place of birth" field of census records for Moses Arnold, q.v. 1850 census of Randolph twp, Montgomery, Illinois, page 393, lists family #1760 headed by: Barbary Arnold, 51, KY; Susan, 29, Oh; Noah, 20, "; Moses, 16, "; Aaron, 16, "; Susana Minick, 12, Oh; Jacob Friend, 76, Md. Susana Minick is probably a daughter of John and Barbara (Friend) Arnold's daughter Barbara who m. John Minnich, but both John & Barbara (Arnold) Minnich were alive in 1850, so it is not clear why a child of theirs would be living with her grandparents. If the Susan Arnold age 29 is the daughter of John and Barbara, then her age is wrong, as she was born 14 July 1817, and would be 33 in 1850 (but she was still single.)

[Barbara Friend.ged] Dates of birth and death from Lester Binnie, his sources being Montgomery County vital records. Place of birth from 1850 census; also agrees with "mother's place of birth" field of census records for Moses Arnold, q.v. 1850 census of Randolph twp, Montgomery, Illinois, page 393, lists family #1760 headed by: Barbary Arnold, 51, KY; Susan, 29, Oh; Noah, 20, "; Moses, 16, "; Aaron, 16, "; Susana Minick, 12, Oh; Jacob Friend, 76, Md. Susana Minick is probably a daughter of John and Barbara (Friend) Arnold's daughter Barbara who m. John Minnich, but both John & Barbara (Arnold) Minnich were alive in 1850, so it is not clear why a child of theirs would be living with her grandparents. If the Susan Arnold age 29 is the daughter of John and Barbara, then her age is wrong, as she was born 14 July 1817, and would be 33 in 1850 (but she was still single.)

Barbara Friend and John Christian Arnold had the following children:

- i. Mary Arnold was born on 03 Jul 1807 in Miami, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1835 in Union City, Miami, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Catherine Arnold was born in 1816 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1870 in Wabash, Darke, Ohio, USA.
- iii. Susanna Arnold was born on 24 Jul 1817 in Perry Twp, Montgomery, Illinois. She died on 02 Dec 1891 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Susanna Arnold:
[Barbara Friend.ged]

"Miami Valley Genealogies", by Lindsay Brien, Page 62, Vo. 4.

[Barbara Friend.ged] "Miami Valley Genealogies", by Lindsay Brien, Page 62, Vo. 4.

- iv. John Wright Arnold was born on 29 Mar 1818 in Seneca, Ohio, USA. He died on 21 May 1892 in Seneca, Ohio, USA.
- v. Barbara Arnold was born on 21 Sep 1819 in Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died in 1898 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Barbara Arnold:
[Barbara Friend.ged]

According to Montgomery marriage records, a Barbara Arnold married a John Minick on Dec 19, 1839. I suspect it is this Barbara, since in 1850 there is a Susanna Minick, listed as age 12, living with Barbara's widowed mother and siblings.

Also Lindsay Brien's Miami Valley Genealogies, Vol. 4, p. 92, in an article on the Minnich family, says that John Minnich married Barbara Arnold, b. Sept. 5, 1819; daughter of John and Barbara Arnold." But Lester Binnie in The German Baptist Arnolds lists Barbara dau. of John & Barbara as b. 21 Sep 1819 and as marrying a Troxel, first name unknown. Stone in Landis Cem. says "Barbara wife of John Minnich, 1819-1898"

[Barbara Friend.ged]

According to Montgomery marriage records, a Barbara Arnold married a John Minick on Dec 19, 1839. I suspect it is this Barbara, since in 1850 there is a Susanna Minick, listed as age 12, living with Barbara's widowed mother and siblings.

Also Lindsay Brien's Miami Valley Genealogies, Vol. 4, p. 92, in an article on the Minnich family, says that John Minnich married Barbara Arnold, b. Sept. 5, 1819; daughter of John and Barbara Arnold." But Lester Binnie in The German Baptist Arnolds lists Barbara dau. of John & Barbara as b. 21 Sep 1819 and as marrying a Troxel, first name unknown. Stone in Landis Cem. says "Barbara wife of John Minnich, 1819-1898"

- vi. Frances Arnold was born on 30 Mar 1821 in Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. She died on 25 Feb 1886 in Castine, Darke, Ohio, USA. She married George Emrick. He was born on 25 Nov 1818 in Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 07 Jan 1902 in Ohio, United States of America.
- vii. Joseph Arnold was born on 17 Aug 1822 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died on 18 May 1882 in Wabash, Indiana. He married Margaret Karn. She was born about 1819 in Ohio.

Notes for Joseph Arnold:

Lester Binnie's "The German Baptist Arnolds" lists Joseph's date of birth as 7 August 1822. But Binnie's "Cemetery Records of Paw Paw and Pleasant Townships of Wabash ", page 5, records that his gravestone says he was born 17 August 1822, died 18 May 1882, age 59 y 9 m 1d.

[Barbara Friend.ged]

Lester Binnie's "The German Baptist Arnolds" lists Joseph's date of birth as 7 August 1822. But Binnie's "Cemetery Records of Paw Paw and Pleasant Townships of Wabash ", page 5, records that his gravestone says he was born 17 August 1822, died 18 May 1882, age 59 y 9 m 1d.

Lester Binnie's "The German Baptist Arnolds" lists Joseph's date of birth as 7 August 1822. But Binnie's "Cemetery Records of Paw Paw and Pleasant Townships of Wabash ", page 5, records that his gravestone says he was born 17 August 1822, died 18 May 1882, age 59 y 9 m 1d.

[Barbara Friend.ged]

Lester Binnie's "The German Baptist Arnolds" lists Joseph's date of birth as 7 August 1822. But Binnie's "Cemetery Records of Paw Paw and Pleasant Townships of Wabash ", page 5, records that his gravestone says he was born 17 August 1822, died 18 May 1882, age 59 y 9 m 1d.

- viii. Samuel M. Arnold was born on 22 Nov 1823 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died in Feb 1895.

Notes for Samuel M. Arnold:

[Barbara Friend.ged]

According to Lester Binnie's list, which relies on Oren Frazee, Samuel possibly moved to Kansas. Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, Vol. 2, page 31, mentions a Samuel Arnold member of the Slate Creek Church of the Brethren in Conway Springs, Sumner, Kansas. This may be the Samuel Arnold who married Sarah Emrick, 3 March 1846, listed in Montgomery Marriage Records.

[Barbara Friend.ged]

According to Lester Binnie's

list, which relies on Oren Frazee, Samuel

possibly moved to Kansas. Fellowship of Brethren Genealogists Newsletter, Vol. 2, page 31, mentions a Samuel Arnold member of the State Creek Church of the Brethren in Conway Springs, Sumner, Kansas.

This may be the Samuel Arnold who married Sarah Emrick, 3 March 1846, listed in Montgomery Marriage Records.

- ix. Margaret Arnold was born on 02 May 1825 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1887 in Ohio, United States.
- x. Anna Arnold was born on 15 Mar 1827 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1910 in Carroll, Indiana, USA. She married Isaac Cripe in 1858 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He was born on 06 Jan 1816 in Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 27 Apr 1893 in Clay City, Carroll, Indiana, United States. She married Samuel Holsapple on 09 Apr 1846 in Perry Twp. Montgomery OH. He was born in Apr 1824. He died on 20 Jul 1856.
- 12. xi. Henry D Arnold was born on 03 Jul 1829 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1922 in Osage, Kansas, USA. He married Matilda Emerick on 04 May 1851 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1836. She died in 1885 in Kansas, USA. He married Mary Jenkins on 27 Feb 1890 in Osage, Kansas, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Lincoln, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.
- xii. Noah Arnold was born on 09 Aug 1831 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 06 Sep 1878 in Preble, Ohio, United States.

Notes for Noah Arnold:
[Barbara Friend.ged]

Probably the Noah Arnold who married Susannah Weaver on 15 Apr 1851 in Montgomery

Probably the Noah Arnold listed in the Preble death records, Book 1, p. 67, died 6 Sep 1878 at age 48 years, 18 days, which would imply a birth of 19 Aug 1830, married, laborer, born Montgomery, died Eldorado, Preble, cause of death brain fever. This conflicts with the birthdate of 9 Aug 1831 as given in Binnie's The German Baptist Arnolds, family group for John Arnold and Barbara Friend primarily based on records of Owen Frazee, but it is close enough that the differences could easily be an error in either Frazee's records or the death record. And there does not seem to be any other Noah Arnold in Montgomery or Preble of similar age.

[Barbara Friend.ged]

Probably the Noah Arnold who married Susannah Weaver on 15 Apr 1851 in Montgomery

Probably the Noah Arnold listed in the Preble death records, Book 1, p. 67, died 6 Sep 1878 at age 48 years, 18 days, which would imply a birth of 19 Aug 1830, married, laborer, born Montgomery, died Eldorado, Preble, cause of death brain fever. This conflicts with the birthdate of 9 Aug 1831 as given in Binnie's The German Baptist Arnolds, family group for John Arnold and Barbara Friend primarily based on records of Owen Frazee, but it is close enough that the differences could easily be an error in either Frazee's records or the death record. And there does not seem to be any other Noah Arnold in Montgomery or Preble of similar age.

- xiii. Moses Arnold was born on 01 Apr 1834 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died in Feb 1915 in Wabash, Indiana. He married Cinnet C Weller on 21 Jan 1879 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was born on 31 Aug 1855 in Miami, Ohio. He married Magdalena Utz on 20 Aug 1852 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was born about 1836 in Maryland. He married Louisa Howard on 15 Jun 1863 in Wabash, Indiana. She was born on 17 Oct 1833.

Notes for Moses Arnold:
Date of death for Moses Arnold from Cinnet's application for a marriage licence to Moses Hoover. There is no burial listed for Moses Arnold in

-
- iii. Anna Mary Emrick was born on 09 Nov 1806 in Tussyville, Centre, Pennsylvania. She died in 1910.
 - iv. Bakel Emrick was born on 11 Mar 1810 in Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio. He died in 1904.
 - v. Krisztina Emrich was born in 1813 in Baranja, Hungría. She died in Hungría.
 - vi. Elizabeth Emrick was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Montgomery, Ohio, United States. She died on 11 Jan 1892.
 - vii. George Emrick was born on 25 Nov 1818 in Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 07 Jan 1902 in Ohio, United States of America. He married Frances Arnold. She was born on 30 Mar 1821 in Brookville, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. She died on 25 Feb 1886 in Castine, Darke, Ohio, USA.
 - viii. Joel Emrick was born on 28 Sep 1820 in Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio. He died on 10 Jul 1897 in Marion, Grant, Indiana, USA.
 - ix. Luprienna Emrick was born on 25 Aug 1824 in Germantown, Montgomery, Ohio. She died in 1835.
 - x. Monah Emerick was born on 30 Mar 1829. She died in 1830.
 - xi. Frienne Emerick was born on 08 Nov 1829. She died in 1830.
 13. xii. Matilda Emerick was born on 09 Dec 1836. She died in 1885 in Kansas, USA. She married Henry D Arnold on 04 May 1851 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1829 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1922 in Osage, Kansas, USA. She married Reed Ludy on 17 May 1868 in Darke, Ohio, USA. He was born on 21 May 1848 in Butler, Darke, Ohio, USA. He died on 20 Jul 1875 in Darke, Ohio, USA. She married George W. Bettelon about 1876 in Indiana, USA. He was born in Jul 1842 in Ohio, USA. He died on 04 May 1911 in Wayne, Indiana, USA.
 28. **John Dixon** was born in 1789 in Bremen, Germany. He died on 29 Nov 1862 in Washington, Mercer, Ohio. He married **Rhoda Hilton**.
 29. **Rhoda Hilton** was born in 1798 in Germany. She died on 18 Aug 1873 in Washington, Mercer, Ohio, United States.

Rhoda Hilton and John Dixon had the following child:

 14. i. Cornelius Dixon was born on 28 Oct 1834 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1883 in Osage City, Osage, Kansas, USA. He married Mary Jenkins on 23 Oct 1856 in Ohio, USA. She was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Lincoln, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA.
 30. **Newman Jenkins**, son of Timothy Jenkins and Nancy Weakley, was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1877 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA. He married **Mariah Weakley** on 24 Jan 1822 in Madison, Virginia.
 31. **Mariah Weakley**, daughter of Francis Weakley and Mary Berry, was born on 22 Sep 1806 in Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1865 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA.

Mariah Weakley and Newman Jenkins had the following children:

 - i. Henry Jenkins was born on 22 Nov 1827. He died on 03 Sep 1861.
 15. ii. Mary Jenkins was born on 09 Dec 1836 in Lincoln, Franklin, Ohio, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. She married Cornelius Dixon on 23 Oct 1856 in Mercer, Ohio, USA. He was born in 1836 in Mercer County, Ohio, United States of America. He died on 29 Aug 1883 in Osage City, Osage, Kansas, United States. She married Cornelius Dixon on 23 Oct 1856 in Ohio, USA. He was born on 28 Oct 1834 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1883 in Osage City, Osage, Kansas, USA. She married Henry Arnold on 23 Oct 1856 in Ohio, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1829 in , Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died in 1920 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas. She married Henry D Arnold on 27 Feb 1890 in Osage, Kansas, USA. He was born on 03 Jul 1829 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He died on 06 Jul 1922 in Osage, Kansas, USA.

- iii. Mary Dixon Arnold was born on 09 Dec 1836. She died on 20 Jan 1930.
- iv. Elizabeth Jenkins was born on 17 Nov 1838. She died in Feb 1929.
- v. Fannie Jenkins was born on 08 Sep 1842. She died on 14 Apr 1870.
- vi. Margaret Jenkins was born on 04 Oct 1844 in Ohio. She died on 04 Dec 1920 in Bryant, Jay, Indiana, USA.
- vii. Rueben Jenkins was born on 08 Oct 1846. He died on 19 Apr 1851.
- viii. William Newman Jenkins was born on 04 Oct 1851 in Ohio, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1932.

Generation 6

- 32. **Henry McHenry Sr.**, son of John McHenry I and Susannah Margaret McNeal, was born on 20 Jul 1762 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York. He died on 10 Sep 1826 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey, USA. He married **Priscella McClure** in 1787 in Paxtang, Fishing Creek, Northumberland, PA.
- 33. **Priscella McClure**, daughter of James Arthur McClure and Mary Espy, was born in 1761 in Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1815 in McHenry Valley, Almond Twp., Allegany, New York.

Notes for Henry McHenry Sr.:

Henry McHenry was born in Orange , New York in 1762. He was the 5th son of John and Susannah McNeal McHenry. He married Pricilla McClure, daughter of James McClure. He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland , Pa., militia. Henry McHenry is also listed as a member of Robinson's Rangers, a militia company detailed for protection of the frontier during a period of Indian outbreaks, as Captain in the Second U.S. Infantry. In 1782 he was in an expedition send by Colonel Hunter from Fort Augusta in pursuit of marauding Indians. In 1783 he had command of a post near Cleveland, Ohio. In 1788 he was one of a company of twenty men under Captain Moses VanCampen sent to build a fort about three miles above the mouth of Fishingcreek for protection of threatened settlers. This was Fort Wheeler, sometimes called Mud Fort because it was built of logs covered with earth. In September of 1778 a large band of Indians swept down the Susquehanna River and several families fled for safety to Fort Wheeler. The fort was besieged by the savages and during the siege the ammunition of the garrison was exhausted. Henry McHenry and one of his brothers, both noted for fleetness, volunteered to make the dangerous journey to Fort Jenkins for a supply. They returned safely and the Fort with its refugees was saved.

It is said he was a member of Robinson's Rangers, in company with Captain Moses VanCampen a brother-in-law, who built a fort along Fishingcreek. In 1797 Henry with VanCampen moved to Allegheny New York settling at a place known as McHenry Valley. In 1783 he commanded a post near Cleveland, OH.

He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland PA. militia.

At the close of the Revolutionary War, Henry McHenry took up a tract of land adjoining his brothers along Fishingcreek south of the junction of Huntington and Fishingcreek. This grant was named "Manchester Manor". Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Volume 25, show Warranties of land being issued in Henry's named as follows: Page 234

July 1, 1784	400 acres	Henry McHenry
Dec 19, 1792	245 - 200	Henry McHenry
Dec 29, 1792	246 - 400	Henry McHenry
Dec 29, 1792	248 - 400	Pricella McHenry
Apr 22, 1793	248 - 400	Pricella McHenry

Apparently when Henry and Pricella moved to Allegany , New York, they turned this land over to other family members, as this is the only accounting of land that they owned. In 1797, Henry McHenry with his wife Pricella, Reverend Andrew Gray, and William Gray and his wife and Moses Van Campen left Pennsylvania and moved to Allegheny , New York, settling at a place known as the Karr-McHenry Valley, the site of present day towns of Almond and Hornell, New York, an area known to this day as McHenry Valley. It was said that the Indians had a price on the scalp of Moses Van Campen and possibly Henry too and this may be one reason they left

Pennsylvania. Probably they chose this part of New York because land was available there.

Other settlers who came a very short time later included Hugh Lemmon and Martha (McHenry) Lemmon, and Matthew McHenry. Edward McHenry also moved there but probably not until about 1804. It is said that after he and Moses moved to the valley, that they built three chimneys and killed thirty six deer. During that same time, Henry and his brother-in-law Hugh Lemmon killed 36 wild turkeys in one day.

A book entitled "The Life and Times of Moses Van Campen" says that Moses was a judge in the first court session in Allegheny, in 1807 in Angelica. Records show that Reverend Gray received the first land grant from the Pulteney Estate. Moses Van Campen later married Margaret, a sister of Pricella.

Henry and his wife were the parents of eleven children.

The town of Almond, New York was originally part of the town of Canisteo in Steuben. When Allegany was formed in 1806, it then became a part of Alfred. On March 16, 1821 the town of Almond was set off from Alfred. Part of the town was set off for Birdsall in 1829 and a part for West Almond in 1833. Almond lies on the east border of the.

The first settlement was in Karr Valley in 1796. The first settlers were Andrew Gray, a clergyman, Moses Van Campen, Henry McHenry and Joseph A. Rathboun, from Luzerne, Pennsylvania. The first child born was William McHenry in 1799. The first marriage was Peter Putnam and Polly Waters in 1804. The first death was Matthew McHenry in 1801. The first school was taught at Karr Valley by Joseph A. Rathboun in December 1802. Benjamin Van Campen kept the first inn at Karr Valley in 1805. Phineas Stevens built the first sawmill in 1806 at Almond Village. Asa Clark built the first gristmill in 1818. The first religious meeting was held at Karr Valley by Rev. Andrew Gray (Presbyterian) in his own house on May 1, 1797. The first church was formed the same year by Rev. Gray. (source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/almond.html)

1810 U.S. Federal Census of Alfred, Allegany, New York (source: FHL #181384; transcribed by Vivian Karen Bush; proofread by Samuel M. Bush)

Note: Alfred, in 1810, was a strip on the east side of Allegany

Lists the following:

Henry McHenry

Free White Males: 3 under 10, 2 of 10 to 15, 3 of 16 to 25, none of 26 - 45, 1 of 45 and up

Free White Females: 1 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, 1 of 45 and up

Matthew McHenry

Free White Males: 2 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, 1 of 26 - 45, none of 45 and up

Free White Females: 1 under 10, none of 10 to 15, 1 of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, none of 45 and up

(Source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/1810alf.html) Henry McHenry was born in Orange, New York in 1762. He was the 5th son of John and Susannah McNeal McHenry. He married Pricilla McClure, daughter of James McClure. He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland, Pa., militia. Henry McHenry is also listed as a member of Robinson's Rangers, a militia company detailed for protection of the frontier during a period of Indian outbreaks, as Captain in the Second U.S. Infantry. In 1782 he was in an expedition sent by Colonel Hunter from Fort Augusta in pursuit of marauding Indians. In 1783 he had command of a post near Cleveland, Ohio. In 1788 he was one of a company of twenty men under Captain Moses Van Campen sent to build a fort about three miles above the mouth of Fishing Creek for protection of threatened settlers. This was Fort Wheeler, sometimes called Mud Fort because it was built of logs covered with earth. In September of 1778 a large band of Indians swept down the

Susquehanna River and several families fled for safety to Fort Wheeler. The fort was besieged by the savages and during the siege the ammunition of the garrison was exhausted. Henry McHenry and one of his brothers, both noted for fleetness, volunteered to make the dangerous journey to Fort Jenkins for a supply. They returned safely and the Fort with its refugees was saved.

It is said he was a member of Robinson's Rangers, in company with Captain Moses Van Campen a brother-in-law, who built a fort along Fishingcreek. In 1797 Henry with Van Campen moved to Allegheny NY settling at a place known as McHenry Valley. In 1783 he commanded a post near Cleveland, OH.

He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland PA militia.

At the close of the Revolutionary War, Henry McHenry took up a tract of land adjoining his brothers along Fishingcreek south of the junction of Huntington and Fishingcreek. This grant was named "Manchester Manor". Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Volume 25, show Warranties of land being issued in Henry's name as follows: Page 234

July 1, 1784	400 acres	Henry McHenry
Dec 19, 1792	245 - 200	Henry McHenry
Dec 29, 1792	246 - 400	Henry McHenry
Dec 29, 1792	248 - 400	Pricella McHenry
Apr 22, 1793	248 - 400	Pricella McHenry

Apparently when Henry and Pricella moved to Allegany, New York, they turned this land over to other family members, as this is the only accounting of land that they owned. In 1797, Henry McHenry with his wife Pricella, Reverend Andrew Gray, and William Gray and his wife and Moses Van Campen left Pennsylvania and moved to Allegheny, New York, settling at a place known as the Karr-McHenry Valley, the site of present day towns of Almond and Hornell, New York, an area known to this day as McHenry Valley. It was said that the Indians had a price on the scalp of Moses Van Campen and possibly Henry too and this may be one reason they left Pennsylvania. Probably they chose this part of New York because land was available there.

Other settlers who came a very short time later included Hugh Lemmon and Martha (McHenry) Lemmon, and Matthew McHenry. Edward McHenry also moved there but probably not until about 1804. It is said that after he and Moses moved to the valley, that they built three chimneys and killed thirty six deer. During that same time, Henry and his brother-in-law Hugh Lemmon killed 36 wild turkeys in one day.

A book entitled "The Life and Times of Moses Van Campen" says that Moses was a judge in the first court session in Allegheny, in 1807 in Angelica. Records show that Reverend Gray received the first land grant from the Pulteney Estate. Moses Van Campen later married Margaret, a sister of Pricella.

Henry and his wife were the parents of eleven children.

The town of Almond, New York was originally part of the town of Canisteo in Steuben. When Allegany was formed in 1806, it then became a part of Alfred. On March 16, 1821 the town of Almond was set off from Alfred. Part of the town was set off for Birdsall in 1829 and a part for West Almond in 1833. Almond lies on the east border of the.

The first settlement was in Karr Valley in 1796. The first settlers were Andrew Gray, a clergyman, Moses Van Campen, Henry McHenry and Joseph A. Rathboun, from Luzerne, Pennsylvania. The first child born was William McHenry in 1799. The first marriage was Peter Putnam and Polly Waters in 1804. The first death was Matthew McHenry in 1801. The first school was taught at Karr Valley by Joseph A. Rathboun in December 1802. Benjamin Van Campen kept the first inn at Karr Valley in 1805. Phineas Stevens built the first sawmill in 1806 at Almond Village. Asa Clark built the first gristmill in 1818. The first religious meeting was held at Karr Valley by Rev. Andrew Gray (Presbyterian) in his own house on May 1, 1797. The first church was formed the same year by Rev. Gray. (source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/almond.html)

1810 U.S. Federal Census of Alfred, Allegany, New York (source: FHL#181384; transcribed by Vivian Karen Bush; proofread by Samuel M. Bush)

Note: Alfred, in 1810, was a strip on the east side of Allegany

Lists the following:

Henry McHenry

Free White Males: 3 under 10, 2 of 10 to 15, 3 of 16 to 25, none of 26 - 45, 1 of 45 and up

Free White Females: 1 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, 1 of 45 and up

Matthew McHenry

Free White Males: 2 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, 1 of 26 - 45, none of 45 and up

Free White Females: 1 under 10, none of 10 to 15, 1 of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, none of 45 and up

(Source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/1810alf.html)

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Henry McHenry was born in Orange , New York in 1762. He was the 5th son of John and Susannah McNeal McHenry. He married Pricilla McClure, daughter of James McClure. He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland , Pa., militia. Henry McHenry is also listed as a member of Robinson's Rangers, a militia company detailed for protection of the frontier during a period of Indian outbreaks, as Captain in the Second U.S. Infantry. In 1782 he was in an expedition send by Colonel Hunter from Fort Augusta in pursuit of marauding Indians. In 1783 he had command of a post near Cleveland, Ohio. In 1788 he was one of a company of twenty men under Captain Moses VanCampen sent to build a fort about three miles above the mouth of Fishingcreek for protection of threatened settlers. This was Fort Wheeler, sometimes called Mud Fort because it was built of logs covered with earth. In September of 1778 a large band of Indians swept down the Susquehanna River and several families fled for safety to Fort Wheeler. The fort was besieged by the savages and during the siege the ammunition of the garrison was exhausted. Henry McHenry and one of his brothers, both noted for fleetness, volunteered to make the dangerous journey to Fort Jenkins for a supply. They returned safely and the Fort with its refugees was saved.

It is said he was a member of Robinson's Rangers, in company with Captain Moses VanCampen a brother-in-law, who built a fort along Fishingcreek. In 1797 Henry with VanCampen moved to Allegheny New York settling at a place known as McHenry Valley. In 1783 he commanded a post near Cleveland, OH.

He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland PA. militia.

At the close of the Revolutionary War, Henry McHenry took up a tract of land adjoining his brothers along Fishingcreek south of the junction of Huntington and Fishingcreek. This grant was named "Manchester Manor". Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Volume 25, show Warranties of land being issued in Henry's named as follows: Page 234

July 1, 1784	400 acres	Henry McHenry
Dec 19, 1792	245 - 200	Henry McHenry
Dec 29, 1792	246 - 400	Henry McHenry
Dec 29, 1792	248 - 400	Pricella McHenry
Apr 22, 1793	248 - 400	Pricella McHenry

Apparently when Henry and Pricella moved to Allegany , New York, they turned this land over to other family members, as this is the only accounting of land that they owned. In 1797, Henry McHenry with his wife Pricella, Reverend Andrew Gray, and William Gray and his wife and Moses Van Campen left Pennsylvania and moved to Allegheny , New York, settling at a place known as the Karr-McHenry Valley, the site of present day towns of Almond and Hornell, New York, an area known to this day as McHenry Valley. It was said that the Indians had a price on the scalp of Moses Van Campen and possibly Henry too and this may be one reason they left Pennsylvania. Probably they chose this part of New York because land was available there.

Other

settlers who came a very short time later included Hugh Lemmon and Martha (McHenry) Lemmon, and Matthew McHenry. Edward McHenry also moved there but probably not until about 1804. It is said that after he and Moses moved to the valley, that they built three chimneys and killed thirty six deer. During that same time, Henry and his brother-in-law Hugh Lemmon killed 36 wild turkeys in one day. A book entitled "The Life and Times of Moses Van Campen" says that Moses was a judge in the first court session in Allegheny, in 1807 in Angelica. Records show that Reverend Gray received the first land grant from the Pulteney Estate. Moses Van Campen later married Margaret, a sister of Pricella. Henry and his wife were the parents of eleven children. The town of Almond, New York was originally part of the town of Canisteo in Steuben. When Allegany was formed in 1806, it then became a part of Alfred. On March 16, 1821 the town of Almond was set off from Alfred. Part of the town was set off for Birdsall in 1829 and a part for West Almond in 1833. Almond lies on the east border of the . The first settlement was in Karr Valley in 1796. The first settlers were Andrew Gray, a clergyman, Moses Van Campen, Henry McHenry and Joseph A. Rathboun, from Luzerne, Pennsylvania. The first child born was William McHenry in 1799. The first marriage was Peter Putnam and Polly Waters in 1804. The first death was Matthew McHenry in 1801. The first school was taught at Karr Valley by Joseph A. Rathboun in December 1802. Benjamin Van Campen kept the first inn at Karr Valley in 1805. Phineas Stevens built the first sawmill in 1806 at Almond Village. Asa Clark built the first gristmill in 1818. The first religious meeting was held at Karr Valley by Rev. Andrew Gray (Presbyterian) in his own house on May 1, 1797. The first church was formed the same year by Rev. Gray. (source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/almond.html) 1810 U.S. Federal Census of Alfred, Allegany, New York (source: FHL #181384; transcribed by Vivian Karen Bush; proofread by Samuel M. Bush) Note: Alfred, in 1810, was a strip on the east side of Allegany Lists the following: Henry McHenry Free White Males: 3 under 10, 2 of 10 to 15, 3 of 16 to 25, none of 26 - 45, 1 of 45 and up Free White Females: 1 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, 1 of 45 and up Matthew McHenry Free White Males: 2 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, 1 of 26 - 45, none of 45 and up Free White Females: 1 under 10, none of 10 to 15, 1 of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, none of 45 and up (Source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/1810alf.html) Henry McHenry was born in Orange, New York in 1762. He was the 5th son of John and Susannah McNeal McHenry. He married Pricilla McClure, daughter of James McClure. He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland, Pa., militia. Henry McHenry is also listed as a member of Robinson's Rangers, a militia company detailed for protection of the frontier during a period of Indian outbreaks, as Captain in the Second U.S. Infantry. In 1782 he was in an expedition sent by Colonel Hunter from Fort Augusta in pursuit of marauding Indians. In 1783 he had command of a post near Cleveland, Ohio. In 1788 he was one of a company of twenty men under Captain Moses Van Campen sent to build a fort about three miles above the mouth of Fishingcreek for protection of threatened settlers. This was Fort Wheeler, sometimes called Mud Fort because it was built of logs covered with earth. In September of 1778 a large band of Indians swept down the Susquehanna River and several families fled for safety to Fort Wheeler. The fort was besieged by the savages and during the siege the ammunition of the garrison was exhausted. Henry McHenry and one of his brothers, both noted for fleetness, volunteered to make the dangerous journey to Fort Jenkins for a supply. They returned safely and the Fort with its refugees was saved. It is said he was a member of Robinson's Rangers, in company with Captain Moses Van Campen a brother-in-law, who built a fort along Fishingcreek. In 1797 Henry with Van Campen moved to Allegheny NY settling at a place known as McHenry Valley. In 1783 he commanded a post near Cleveland, OH. He was a private in Capt. James McMahan's company, Northumberland PA. militia. At the close of the Revolutionary War, Henry McHenry took up a tract of land adjoining his brothers along Fishingcreek south of the junction of Huntington and Fishingcreek. This grant was named "Manchester Manor". Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Volume 25, show Warranties of land being issued in Henry's name as follows: Page 234 July 1, 1784 400 acres Henry McHenry Dec 19, 1792 245 - 200 Henry McHenry Dec 29, 1792 246 - 400 Henry McHenry Dec 29, 1792 248 - 400 Pricella McHenry Apr 22, 1793 248 - 400 Pricella McHenry Apparently when Henry and Pricella moved to

Allegany, New York, they turned this land over to other family members, as this is the only accounting of land that they owned. In 1797, Henry McHenry with his wife Pricella, Reverend Andrew Gray, and William Gray and his wife and Moses Van Campen left Pennsylvania and moved to Allegheny, New York, settling at a place known as the Karr-McHenry Valley, the site of present day towns of Almond and Hornell, New York, an area known to this day as McHenry Valley. It was said that the Indians had a price on the scalp of Moses Van Campen and possibly Henry too and this may be one reason they left Pennsylvania. Probably they chose this part of New York because land was available there. Other settlers who came a very short time later included Hugh Lemmon and Martha (McHenry) Lemmon, and Matthew McHenry. Edward McHenry also moved there but probably not until about 1804. It is said that after he and Moses moved to the valley, that they built three chimneys and killed thirty six deer. During that same time, Henry and his brother-in-law Hugh Lemmon killed 36 wild turkeys in one day. A book entitled "The Life and Times of Moses Van Campen" says that Moses was a judge in the first court session in Allegheny, in 1807 in Angelica. Records show that Reverend Gray received the first land grant from the Pulteney Estate. Moses Van Campen later married Margaret, a sister of Pricella. Henry and his wife were the parents of eleven children. The town of Almond, New York was originally part of the town of Canisteo in Steuben. When Allegany was formed in 1806, it then became a part of Alfred. On March 16, 1821 the town of Almond was set off from Alfred. Part of the town was set off for Birdsall in 1829 and a part for West Almond in 1833. Almond lies on the east border of the . The first settlement was in Karr Valley in 1796. The first settlers were Andrew Gray, a clergyman, Moses Van Campen, Henry McHenry and Joseph A. Rathboun, from Luzerne, Pennsylvania. The first child born was William McHenry in 1799. The first marriage was Peter Putnam and Polly Waters in 1804. The first death was Matthew McHenry in 1801. The first school was taught at Karr Valley by Joseph A. Rathboun in December 1802. Benjamin Van Campen kept the first inn at Karr Valley in 1805. Phineas Stevens built the first sawmill in 1806 at Almond Village. Asa Clark built the first gristmill in 1818. The first religious meeting was held at Karr Valley by Rev. Andrew Gray (Presbyterian) in his own house on May 1, 1797. The first church was formed the same year by Rev. Gray. (source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/almond.html) 1810 U.S. Federal Census of Alfred, Allegany, New York (source: FHL#181384; transcribed by Vivian Karen Bush; proofread by Samuel M. Bush) Note: Alfred, in 1810, was a strip on the east side of Allegany Lists the following: Henry McHenry Free White Males: 3 under 10, 2 of 10 to 15, 3 of 16 to 25, none of 26 - 45, 1 of 45 and up Free White Females: 1 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, 1 of 45 and up Matthew McHenry Free White Males: 2 under 10, 1 of 10 to 15, none of 16 to 25, 1 of 26 - 45, none of 45 and up Free White Females: 1 under 10, none of 10 to 15, 1 of 16 to 25, none of 26 to 45, none of 45 and up (Source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/1810alf.html) Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Notes for Priscella McClure:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Regarding above: Please see sources. BKG

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Regarding above: Please see sources. BKG

Priscella McClure and Henry McHenry Sr. had the following children:

-
- i. James McHenry was born on 13 Dec 1788 in Fishing Creek Twp, Columbia, Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Jun 1841 in McHenry Valley, Almond, Allegany, New York. He married Abigail Vincent on 17 Sep 1821. She was born in 1801 in Petersburg, Rensselaer, New York, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1839 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Wilcox on 03 Feb 1812. She was born in 1794. She died on 22 Jan 1820 in McHenry Valley, Allegany, New York. He married Sarah Alexander. She was born in Cazenovia, Madison, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth Wilcox. She was born in 1794. She died on 22 Jan 1820 in McHenry Valley, Allegany, New York.

Notes for James McHenry:

Source: John Burdick; GenForum; genforum.genealogy.com

In the war of 1812 he served as first lieutenant in Captain Van Campen's company of rifles, and died in June, 1841. Source: John Burdick; GenForum; genforum.genealogy.com

In the war of 1812 he served as first lieutenant in Captain Van Campen's company of rifles, and died in June, 1841.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Source: John Burdick; GenForum;

genforum.genealogy.com</p><p><p></p><p><p>In the war of 1812 he served as first lieutenant in Captain Van Campen's company of rifles, and died in June, 1841. Source: John Burdick; GenForum;

genforum.genealogy.com</p><p><p></p><p><p>In the war of 1812 he served as first lieutenant in Captain Van Campen's company of rifles, and died in June, 1841.</p><p><p></p><p><p>Information in this GEDCOM file was

compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database.

Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on

the</p><p><p></p><p>Thanks!</p>

- ii. Daniel McHenry was born in 1792 in Fishing Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1834 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Priscilla Mulhollen. She was born between 1794-1800 in Northampton, PA. She died in May 1832 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Mary Magee on 09 Mar 1822. She was born in 1801 in Bath, Steuben, New York, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1831 in Angelica, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Christianna Palmer. She was born in 1793. She died on 01 Jan 1821 in McHenry Valley, Almond Twp., Allegany, New York.

Notes for Daniel McHenry:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the</p><p><p></p><p>Thanks!</p>

Notes for Mary Magee:

1770-1850 page 160, 5522-McHenry, Mary 27, consort of Daniel McHenry, Sheriff of Allegany and only daughter of Capt. Henry Magee died 3-25-1831 in Angelica,

New York

From the Death notices from Steuben , New York, "Steuben's Farmers Advocate" published 1998:

McHenry, Mary M, wife of Daniel - age 30 died Friday last in Angelica, New York (newspaper date was Wednesday, 3-30-1831)
<p>1770-1850 page 160, 5522-McHenry, Mary 27, consort of Daniel McHenry, Sheriff of Allegany and only daughter of Capt. Henry Magee died 3-25-1831 in Angelica, New York</p><p></p></p><p></p><p>From the Death notices from Steuben , New York, "Steuben's Farmers Advocate" published 1998:</p><p></p></p><p>McHenry, Mary M, wife of Daniel - age 30 died Friday last in Angelica, New York (newspaper date was Wednesday, 3-30-1831)

16. iii. Henry McHenry Jr. was born on 17 Dec 1793 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 23 Aug 1860 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa, USA. He married Christian Mulhollen in 1818. She was born about 1793 in Northampton, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Oct 1839 in Canesteo, Steuban, New York. He married Lucy Ann Marks in 1866 in Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She was born on 26 Mar 1814 in Rutland, Rutland County, Vermont, USA. She died on 07 Aug 1867 in Harrison County, Iowa, USA.
- iv. William McHenry was born on 03 Sep 1794 in Doylestown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died in 1800 in Allegany, New York, USA. He married Margaret Tell.

Notes for William McHenry:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the</p><p></p></p><p>Thanks!</p>

- v. Susanna McHenry was born in 1796 in Fishing Creek Twp, Columbia, Pennsylvania. She died in 1861 in Aston, Delaware County, PA.

Notes for Susanna McHenry:

Found Susan listed as a resident of the Poor House in 1860. See webpage on the history of Allegany, New York.

Susan would have been 60 years old at the time. It is not known where she died, but assumed that she died at the Poor House.

Almond, Allegany, New York 1850 Federal Census, Dwelling 755 lists Susan McHenry as being born in Pennsylvania and listed as Insane

Notes from Karen Bogart, regarding guardianship of Almond: "It would seem to me that this is the age that Almond was old enough to work and possibly apprentice under someone. His mother, who is unmarried, relinquishes him over to her brother, Henry, so he can work for him. I feel Susan is probably the one, because I found that there is a Susan McHenry, who died in the Almond Poor House in 1860. By this time, Henry Hr. & Almond were living in Missouri, and he probably had not had much, if any, contact with his mother since leavin New York around 1839."Found Susan listed as a resident of the Poor House in 1860. See webpageon the history of Allegany, New York.

Susan would have been 60 years old at the time. It is not known whereshe died,

but assumed that she died at the Poor House.

Almond, Allegany, New York 1850 Federal Census, Dwelling 755 lists SusanMcHenry as being born in Pennsylvania and listed as Insane

Notes from Karen Bogart, regarding guardianship of Almond: "It would seem to me that this is the age that Almond was old enough to work and possibly apprentice under someone. His mother, who is unmarried, relinquishes him over to her brother, Henry, so he can work for him. I feel Susan is probably the one, because I found that there is a SusanMcHenry, who died in the Almond Poor House in 1860. By this time, HenryHr. & Almond were living in Missouri, and he probably had not had much, if any, contact with his mother since leavin New York around 1839."

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Found Susan listed as a resident of the Poor House in 1860. See webpage on the history of Allegany, New York.</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Susan would have been 60 years old at the time. It is not known where she died, but assumed that she died at the Poor House.</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Almond, Allegany, New York 1850 Federal Census, Dwelling 755 lists Susan McHenry as being born in Pennsylvania and listed as Insane</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Notes from Karen Bogart, regarding guardianship of Almond: "It would seem to me that this is the age that Almond was old enough to work and possibly apprentice under someone. His mother, who is unmarried, relinquishes him over to her brother, Henry, so he can work for him. I feel Susan is probably the one, because I found that there is a Susan McHenry, who died in the Almond Poor House in 1860. By this time, Henry Hr. & Almond were living in Missouri, and he probably had not had much, if any, contact with his mother since leavin New York around 1839."</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Found Susan listed as a resident of the Poor House in 1860. See webpage on the history of Allegany, New York.</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Susan would have been 60 years old at the time. It is not known where she died, but assumed that she died at the Poor House.</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Almond, Allegany, New York 1850 Federal Census, Dwelling 755 lists SusanMcHenry as being born in Pennsylvania and listed as Insane</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Notes from Karen Bogart, regarding guardianship of Almond: "It would seem to me that this is the age that Almond was old enough to work and possibly apprentice under someone. His mother, who is unmarried, relinquishes him over to her brother, Henry, so he can work for him. I feel Susan is probably the one, because I found that there is a SusanMcHenry, who died in the Almond Poor House in 1860. By this time, HenryHr. & Almond were living in Missouri, and he probably had not had much, if any, contact with his mother since leavin New York around 1839."</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Thanks!</p>

- vi. Margaret McHenry was born in 1798 in Allegany, New York, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1844 in Bath, Steuben, New York, United States.

Notes for Margaret McHenry:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

- vii. John McHenry was born in 1800 in Allegany, New York, USA. He died in 1800 in Allegany, New York, USA.

Notes for John McHenry:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

- viii. Matthew McHenry was born on 06 Jan 1803 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1854 in Steuban, New York. He married Sarah S. Mulhollen. She was born on 01 Jul 1804. She died on 19 Jun 1851.

Notes for Matthew McHenry:

From records on microfilm of the original court record book, the following was extracted by Karen Bush in January 1999:

Plaintiff: James Ayers; Defendant: Benjamin Van Campen; Date: June 1809; Witness for the defense: Mathew McHenry; Jury finds defendant guilty, assesses damages at \$150.06.

(source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/courtcase.html)

From records on microfilm of the original court record book, the following was extracted by Karen Bush in January 1999:

Plaintiff: James Ayers; Defendant: Benjamin Van Campen; Date: June 1809; Witness for the defense: Mathew McHenry; Jury finds defendant guilty, assesses damages at \$150.06.

(source: www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/courtcase.html)

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

From records on microfilm of the original court record book, the following was extracted by Karen Bush in January 1999:

Plaintiff: James Ayers; Defendant: Benjamin Van Campen; Date: June 1809; Witness for the defense: Mathew McHenry; Jury finds defendant guilty, assesses damages at \$150.06.

(source:

www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/courtcase.html)

From records on microfilm of the original court record book, the following was extracted by Karen Bush in January 1999:

Plaintiff: James Ayers; Defendant: Benjamin Van Campen; Date: June 1809; Witness for the defense: Mathew McHenry; Jury finds defendant guilty, assesses damages at

\$150.06.

(source:

www.rootsweb.com/~nyallega/courtcase.html)

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post

this data on the

Notes for Sarah S. Mulhollen:
Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!
Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

- ix. Moses McHenry was born in 1805 in Pennsylvania. He died on 16 Sep 1882 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Stevens.
- x. Alexander Hamilton McHenry was born on 20 Jul 1811 in Almond, Allegany County, New York, United States of America. He died on 02 Mar 1892 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Follmer Crist in 1843 in Lycoming, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1819 in Pine Creek, Clinton, Pennsylvania, United States,. She died on 24 Aug 1910 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Elizabeth Hayslip in Mar 1819. She was born on 29 Jun 1797. She died on 11 Sep 1863 in Switzerland, IN, USA. He married Mary Ann Duffy. She was born on 05 Oct 1816. She died on 25 Feb 1839.

Notes for Alexander Hamilton McHenry:
The Full Context of American Civil War Soldiers states that Alexander enlisted September 4, 1862, served as Captain in the Pennsylvania Commission G 13th Cav Reg. PA, and was discharged with disability on November 26, 1864. (Source: History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865)

A Civil War Pension document shows that Alexander became an invalid Jan 25, 1888 and died Dec 16, 1893. The Full Context of American Civil War Soldiers states that Alexander enlisted September 4, 1862, served as Captain in the Pennsylvania Commission G 13th Cav Reg. PA, and was discharged with disability on November 26, 1864. (Source: History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865)

A Civil War Pension document shows that Alexander became an invalid Jan 25, 1888 and died Dec 16, 1893.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!
The Full Context of American Civil War Soldiers states that Alexander enlisted September 4, 1862, served as Captain in the Pennsylvania Commission G 13th Cav Reg. PA, and was discharged with disability on November 26, 1864. (Source: History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865)
A Civil War Pension document shows that Alexander became an invalid Jan 25, 1888 and died Dec 16, 1893. The Full Context of American Civil War Soldiers states that Alexander enlisted September 4, 1862, served as Captain in the Pennsylvania Commission G 13th Cav Reg. PA, and was discharged with disability on November 26, 1864. (Source: History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865)
A Civil War Pension document shows that Alexander became an invalid Jan 25, 1888 and died Dec 16, 1893.
Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who

agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Notes for Elizabeth Follmer Crist:

Death Notes:

Marten Rutten was a champion marksman. In the archives of the citizen soldiery St-Martinus at Kessenich the silver bird with seven plates is still kept nowadays. On the seventh plate is mentioned: 1663, Marten Rutten, champion of Kessenich. In a certificate of January 25, 1683, we can find Marten as Alderman.

- xi. Josiah McHenry was born on 15 Aug 1815. He died on 25 Jul 1882 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Manerva Green on 18 Dec 1853 in Almond, Allegany, New York, United States. She was born on 19 Sep 1831 in Almond, Allegany, New York, United States. She died on 21 Mar 1887 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA.
- 34. **William Mulhollen**, son of John Mulholland and Christina Christian Stone, was born about 1762 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 07 Oct 1826 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York. He married **Sarah Wilson** about 1788 in Fishing Creek Twp, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 35. **Sarah Wilson**, daughter of Samuel Wilson and Sarah Maria Plantz, was born in 1762 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 07 Oct 1826 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York. Sarah Wilson and William Mulhollen had the following children:
 - i. Molly Mulhollen was born about 1788 in Northampton, PA. She died between 1832-1840 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. She married James Horner McNair in 1811.
 - ii. Samuel Mulhollen was born about 1792 in Northampton, New York. He died on 01 Jan 1879 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York. He married Priscilla in 1829.
 - 17. iii. Christian Mulhollen was born about 1793 in Northampton, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Oct 1839 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York. She married Henry McHenry Jr. in 1818. He was born on 17 Dec 1793 in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States of America. He died on 23 Aug 1860 in Woodbine, Harrison County, Iowa, USA.
 - iv. Priscilla Mulhollen was born between 1794-1800 in Northampton, PA. She died in May 1832 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. She married Daniel McHenry. He was born in 1792 in Fishing Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1834 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA.

Notes for Daniel McHenry:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

- v. William Mulhollen was born about 1798 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He died about 1872 in Decorah, Winneshick, IA. He married Elizabeth <nolastname>. She died in 1870.
- vi. Abigail Mulhollen was born about 1801 in Steuban, New York. She died before 1844 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. She married James Denny McNair about 1829.
- vii. Salley Ann Mulhollen was born about 1803 in Steuban, New York. She married James Carr.

- 36. **William Rogers**, son of James Rogers Jr. and Lydia P. Rogers, was born on 03 Jun 1757 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1842 in Leray, Jefferson, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth McNitt** about 1790.
- 37. **Elizabeth McNitt**, daughter of Alexander McNitt and Elizabeth McLem, was born on 16 Apr 1761 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1835 in Le Ray, Jefferson, New York, USA.

Notes for William Rogers:

Served in the Revolutionary War. Military records are recorded in the GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILES by Virgil D. White Index page 4917, "William, 2939", Volume III, page 2939 reads: WILLIAM, New York LINE, S33601, BLW #346-100, APPL 3 APR 1818 AT GLOUCHESTER IN ESSEX MA, IN 1820 SOL WAS AGED WITH A WIFE AGED 57 & REFERRED TO CHILDREN; WILLIAM 32 "SICK", ELIZABETH 38, LUCY 22, MARY 18 & CATHERINE AGED 14 YRS. Also in the INDEX TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE RECORDS, VOLUME III, transcribed by Virgil D. Wright, on page 2307, is the listing, "William, served as Pvt in 4th New York Rygt". The DAR PATRIOT INDEX - CENTENNIAL EDITION Part 3 lists "William: b1757 NH d 2-21-1842 New York m Elizabeth - Pvt PNSR".

A land abstract, from the Deed Book of Jefferson , New York Volume A, page 121 reads:

This indenture made the 13th day of June in the year of our Lord on thousand eight hundred and six (1806) between James Donatianus Le Ray de Chaumont by Moses Kent his attorney of the first part, and William Rogers of the town of Le Ray in the of Jefferson of the second part, witnessed, that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of nine hundred and twenty-seven dollars (\$927) lawful money of the State of New York, to have in hand there by the party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, released, assigned and confirmed, and by these presents, doth grant, bargain, sell, release, assign and confirm to the party of the second part, and to all his heirs and assigns forever, all that certain piece of parcel of land lying in the of Jefferson and State of New York being part of the great Lot #Four (4) part McComb's purchase, beginning at the southeast corner . . . (here follows a lengthy legal description), constituting three hundred and eighty (380) acres and three rods and twenty-four parts (?) of an acre of land, together with all (?) and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and reversions, (?), remainder, rents, issues, and profits thereof; and all the estate, rights, title, interest, claim, and demand whatsoever of the party of the first part; either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premium, with the here said agreement (?) and appurtenances, to have and to hold the said premises with their appurtenances to the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to their sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part, his heirs, his executors and administrators, doth covenant, bargain, promise and agree, to and with the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to Warrant and Defend the above bargains, promises and every part and parcel thereof, now being in the quiet and peaceable possession of the party of the second part, against all and every person claiming or to claim the said premises, and any part thereof. In Witness whereof, the said party of the first part hath hereonto set his hand and seal the day and year fist above written.

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
Zac Brown

James Donatianus Le Ray de Chaumont
by his attorney Moss Kent

Served in the Revolutionary War. Military records are recorded in the GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACTS OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILES by Virgil D. White Index page 4917, "William, 2939", Volume III, page 2939 reads: WILLIAM, New York LINE, S33601, BLW #346-100, APPL 3 APR 1818 AT GLOUCHESTER IN ESSEX MA, IN 1820 SOL WAS AGED WITH A WIFE AGED 57 & REFERRED TO CHILDREN; WILLIAM 32 "SICK", ELIZABETH 38, LUCY 22, MARY 18 & CATHERINE AGED 14 YRS. Also in the INDEX TO REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE RECORDS, VOLUME III, transcribed by Virgil D. Wright, on page 2307, is the listing, "William, served as Pvt in 4th New York Rygt". The DAR PATRIOT INDEX - CENTENNIAL EDITION Part 3 lists "William: b1757 NH d 2-21-1842 New York m Elizabeth - Pvt PNSR".

A land

abstract, from the Deed Book of Jefferson , New York Volume A, page 121

reads:

This indenture made the 13th day of June in the year of our Lord on thousand eight hundred and six (1806) between James Donatianus Le Ray de Chaumont by Moses Kent his attorney of the first part, and William Rogers of the town of Le Ray in the of Jefferson of the second part, witnessed, that the said party of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of nine hundred and twenty-seven dollars (\$927) lawful money of the State of New York, to have in hand there by the party of the second part, the receipt whereof is hereby confessed and acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, released, assigned and confirmed, and by these presents, doth grant, bargain, sell, release, assign and confirm to the party of the second part, and to all his heirs and assigns forever, all that certain piece of parcel of land lying in the of Jefferson and State of New York being part of the great Lot #Four (4) part McComb's purchase, beginning at the southeast corner . . . (here follows a lengthy legal description), constituting three hundred and eighty (380) acres and three rods and twenty-four parts (?) of an acre of land, together with all (?) and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining, and reversions, (?), remainder, rents, issues, and profits thereof; and all the estate, rights, title, interest, claim, and demand whatsoever of the party of the first part; either in law or equity, of, in and to the above bargained premium, with the here said agreement (?) and appurtenances, to have and to hold the said premises with their appurtenances to the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to their sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part, his heirs, his executors and administrators, doth covenant, bargain, promise and agree, to and with the party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to Warrant and Defend the above bargains, promises and every part and parcel thereof, now being in the quiet and peaceable possession of the party of the second part, against all and every person claiming or to claim the said premises, and any part thereof. In Whitness whereof, the said party of the first part hath hereonto set his hand and seal the day and year fist above written.

Sealed and Delivered James
Donatianus Le Ray de Chaumont

In the presence of
by his attorney Moss Kent
Zac Brown

Notes for Elizabeth McNitt:
[Osborne McNett.ged]

Book by William H. McNitt has daughter as Isabel.

Elizabeth and Deacon Daniel have the same In-Laws, James and Lydia Rogers.

From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)

. Birth Source: Military and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War pensio n records of William Rogers. Marriage Source: ASA, Fitch,. History of Washington , Ne w York. Unpublished manuscript. Section 1730. Library of the New York Genealogical and Biogra phical Society, New York, New York. The source reports that William Rogers married a daughter of Da niel McNitt, but by her age she must have been a sister. Death Source: Military and Pensio n Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War pension records of William Rogers. Birth Sou rce: Military and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War record of William Rog ers. These give the year as 1757. Birth Source: FLORA, Hall,. Rogers, Barnes, and Cox Famil y Records. Handwritten, July 31, 1887. Revolutionary War record of William Rogers. Original i n possession of Vicki McAlister, 3717 Fanwood Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808-2104 (vmcalist@csulb .edu), Dec. 1999. I have a scanned image. Marriage Source: ASA, Fitch,. History of Washingto n , New York. Unpublished manuscript. Section 1730. Library of the New York Genealogic al and Biographical Society, New York, New York. The source reports that William Rogers married a d aughter of Daniel McNitt, but by her age she must have been a sister. Death Source: Militar y and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War record of William Rogers.

[Osborne McNett.ged]

Book by William H. McNitt has daughter as Isabel.

Elizabeth and Deacon Daniel have the same In-Laws, James and Lydia Rogers.

From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)

. Birth Source: Military and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War pensio n records of William Rogers. Marriage Source: ASA, Fitch,. History of Washington , Ne w York. Unpublished manuscript. Section 1730. Library of the New York Genealogical and Biogra phical Society, New York, New York. The source reports that William Rogers married a daughter of Da niel McNitt, but by her age she must have been a sister. Death Source: Militar y and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War record of William Rogers.

Source: Military and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War pension records of William Rogers. Birth Source: Military and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War record of William Rogers. These give the year as 1757. Birth Source: FLORA, Hall, Rogers, Barnes, and Cox Family Records. Handwritten, July 31, 1887. Revolutionary War record of William Rogers. Original in possession of Vicki McAlister, 3717 Fanwood Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808-2104 (vmcalist@@csulb.edu), Dec. 1999. I have a scanned image. Marriage Source: ASA, Fitch., History of Washington, New York. Unpublished manuscript. Section 1730. Library of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York, New York. The source reports that William Rogers married a daughter of Daniel McNitt, but by her age she must have been a sister. Death Source: Military and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War record of William Rogers.

Elizabeth McNitt and William Rogers had the following children:

- i. William Rogers Jr. was born about 1795. He died on 24 Apr 1875 in Jefferson Co, New York. He married Sally S. Wolcott. She was born in Jul 1795 in Connecticut. She died on 03 Jan 1892.
- ii. Richard Rogers was born about 1796. He married Harnet Haywood.
- iii. James Rogers was born in 1797 in Jefferson Co, New York.
- iv. Daniel Rogers was born about 1797 in Jefferson Co, New York. He died on 20 Aug 1884. He married Mary <nolastname>. She was born in 1799. She died on 14 Mar 1866.
- v. Hosea Rogers was born about 1797.
- vi. Elizabeth Rogers was born about 1798.
18. vii. Samuel Rogers was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Leray, Jefferson, New York. He died in 1846 in Location, Northern Cape, South Africa. He married Emily C. Marble on 28 Mar 1824 in Fowler, USA. She was born on 28 Jul 1803 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 21 May 1891 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA.
38. **Jonathan Marble Jr.**, son of Jonathan Marble and Patience Wardin, was born on 20 Apr 1776 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1860. He married **Hannah Marsh** in 1800.
39. **Hannah Marsh**, daughter of Moses Marsh and Phebe Ludlum, was born in 1783 in Either New York or New Jersey. She died in 1860 in Sprageville, St Lawrence, New York, United States.

Hannah Marsh and Jonathan Marble Jr. had the following children:

- i. Clarence Marsh was born in 1802.
19. ii. Emily C. Marble was born on 28 Jul 1803 in Watertown, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 21 May 1891 in Galesburg, Knox, Illinois, USA. She married Samuel Rogers on 28 Mar 1824 in Fowler, USA. He was born on 23 Jul 1802 in Leray, Jefferson, New York. He died in 1846 in Location, Northern Cape, South Africa.
- iii. Baby Marble* was born in 1805.
- iv. Jesse Hannibal Marble was born on 11 Sep 1807 in Jefferson, New York, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1879 in Frederick, Maryland, United States. He married Dolly H.. She was born in 1807.

Notes for Jesse Hannibal Marble:

Listed in 1850 census as living with wife Dolly and 8 children.

- v. William J. Marble was born on 29 Mar 1810 in St. Lawrence, New York. He died on 21 Apr 1896 in Henderson, IL. He married Sarah Beach on 11 May 1834 in Ohio.

Notes for William J. Marble:

William's three daughters attended their Aunt Emily's funeral in 1891

-
- vi. Benjamin Marble* was born in 1811 in Vermont, United States. He died on 21 Apr 1896 in Henderson, Illinois, USA.
 - vii. Mary Ann Marble was born on 25 Sep 1815 in Gouverneur, New York. She died on 05 Dec 1894 in Nebraska. She married Waterman Phelps.
 - viii. Lydia A Marble was born on 27 Feb 1819 in Adams, Jefferson, New York, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1884 in Otter Lake, Lapeer, Michigan, United States.
 - ix. Laura Marble was born on 02 Feb 1824 in St. Lawrence Co., NY. She died in 1900 in Sprageville, St Lawrence, New York, United States. She married Bardine Clark.
40. **Samuel Barber** was born in 1736 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 27 May 1767 in Beccles, Suffolk, England. He married **Elizabeth Burroughs**.
 41. **Elizabeth Burroughs** was born in 1737.
Elizabeth Burroughs and Samuel Barber had the following child:
 20. i. Bernard Joseph Barber was born on 10 Sep 1764 in Albersloh, Warendorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 23 Jan 1864 in Georgetown, District of Columbia, United States. He married Elizabeth Collins in 1802 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. She was born in 1768 in Georgetown Ward 2, Washington, District of Columbia, United States. She died on 17 Jun 1820 in Wicomico Shores, St. Mary's County, Maryland, USA.
 42. **John Scrivener**, son of William Scrivener and Elizabeth Clark, was born in Dec 1755 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He died on 10 Dec 1812 in Edwards Ferry, Montgomery, Maryland, United States. He married **Elizabeth Purnell**.
 43. **Elizabeth Purnell**, daughter of Richard Purnell and Mary Pickering, was born on 20 Feb 1752 in St James, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1802 in Montgomery, Maryland, United States.
Elizabeth Purnell and John Scrivener had the following children:
 21. i. Elizabeth Collins was born in 1768 in Georgetown Ward 2, Washington, District of Columbia, United States. She died on 17 Jun 1820 in Wicomico Shores, St. Mary's County, Maryland, USA. She married Bernard Joseph Barber in 1802 in Washington City, District Of Columbia, District of Columbia, USA. He was born on 10 Sep 1764 in Albersloh, Warendorf, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 23 Jan 1864 in Georgetown, District of Columbia, United States.
 - ii. Henrietta Scrievener was born in 1773 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, USA. She died in 1820 in Montgomery County MD.
 - iii. Margaret Scrivener was born in 1774 in Montgomery County MD. She died in 1820 in Montgomery County MD.
 - iv. Mary Ann Scrivener was born on 11 May 1776 in Montgomery County MD. He died on 21 Dec 1858 in Georgetown, Washington DC.
 - v. Susanna Scrivener was born in 1780.
 - vi. Rezin Scrivener was born in 1781 in Montgomery County MD. He died on 14 Feb 1865 in Taylor County Iowa.
 - vii. Sarah Scrivener was born in 1784 in Montgomery County MD. She died in 1814.
 - viii. Levy Scrivener was born in 1787 in Montgomery County MD. He died in 1827.
 - ix. William Scrivener was born in 1787 in Montgomery County MD. He died in 1827.
 44. **James Crowe Kerr**, son of James Crowe and Rebecca Sarah, was born in May 1753 in Lochmaben, Dumfries-shire, , Scotland. He died on 23 Mar 1827 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Jean Johnstone**.
 45. **Jean Johnstone** was born in 1753 in Lochmaben, Dumfries-shire, Scotland. She died on 17 Mar 1836 in PA, US.

Notes for James Crowe Kerr:

Sold his original tract of land in Clay Twp., Knox , Illinois to his son Robert. He continued to live and farm in Knox for some time.

When his wife Elizabeth passed away, it is thought that James went to live with Aquilla and Ellen Kerr in his old age and until his death in Licking, Illinois - 1853

<p>Sold his original tract of land in Clay Twp., Knox, Illinois to his son Robert. He continued to live and farm in Knox for some time.</p><p></p></p><p>When his wife Elizabeth passed away, it is thought that James went to live with Aquilla and Ellen Kerr in his old age and until his death in Licking, Illinois - 1853

Jean Johnstone and James Crowe Kerr had the following children:

22.
 - i. James Kerr was born on 11 Jun 1770 in Franklin, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1854 in Licking, Ohio, USA. He married Betsy Elizabeth Arbuckle in 1805. She was born in 1777 in Lack Township, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1853 in Madison Twp., Licking, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Forsythe in 1824.
 - ii. Joseph Kerr was born about 1773. He died on 23 Jul 1833.
 - iii. Nathan Kerr.
 - iv. Mary Kerr. She married <nofirstname> Steward.
46. **John Arbuckle Sr.**, son of Charity Grubb and William Arbuckle Sr., was born in 1745 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1807 in Lack Twp, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Rebecca Ross** on 23 Jun 1767 in Cumberland, PA.
47. **Rebecca Ross**, daughter of William Ross and Jean Nesbit, was born about 1746 in Lack Township, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States. She died after 1821 in Ohio, United States.

Notes for John Arbuckle Sr.:

<p>All information about John Arbuckle Sr. & family:</p><p></p></p><p></p><p>Cumberland, Pennsylvania, Marriage Bonds, 1767</p><p></p></p>

Rebecca Ross and John Arbuckle Sr. had the following children:

- i. William Arbuckle was born on 30 Sep 1769 in Lack Township, Juniata Co, Pennsylvania. He died on 22 May 1852. He married Nancy Dobbs.
 - ii. Rebecca Arbuckle was born on 29 Nov 1770 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 30 Nov 1857. She married Thomas Thornburg.
 - iii. John Arbuckle was born on 02 Oct 1771 in Greenbrier, Virginia, United States. He died on 30 Sep 1845 in Madison, Ohio, United States. He married Elizabeth.
 - iv. James Arbuckle was born in 1774 in Cumberland, PA. He died in 1860 in Marion, Ohio, United States. He married Elizabeth.
 - v. Margaret Peggy Arbuckle was born on 31 Dec 1775 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1860 in Scott Township, Marion, Ohio, United States. She married Samuel J. Hill in Jul 1803.
 - vi. Polly Mary Arbuckle was born in 1776 in Cumberland, PA. She married <nofirstname> Stewart.
23.
 - vii. Betsy Elizabeth Arbuckle was born in 1777 in Lack Township, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 02 Nov 1853 in Madison Twp., Licking, Illinois. She married James Kerr in 1805. He was born on 11 Jun 1770 in Franklin, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1854 in Licking, Ohio, USA.
 - viii. Sarah Sally Arbuckle was born in 1782 in Cumberland, PA. She died on 18 Feb 1860 in Scott, Marion, Ohio, USA.
 - ix. Nelly Arbuckle was born in 1784 in Cumberland, PA. She died.
 - x. Eleanor Arbuckle was born in 1784 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died.
 - xi. Samuel Ross Arbuckle was born on 12 Mar 1789 in Mifflin, Pennsylvania. He died on 31 Oct 1874 in Symmes, Hamilton, Ohio, United States. He married Nancy Berry on 20 Feb 1811.
 - xii. Nancy Arbuckle was born on 13 Oct 1793 in Lack Township, Juniata County, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1873 in Symmes, Hamilton County, Ohio, USA.

-
- xiii. David Arbuckle was born on 01 Apr 1795 in Lack Township, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1880 in Hudson Township, McLean, Illinois, United States. He married Abigail Biggs on 10 Aug 1822 in Knox, Illinois. She was born in 1805 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 21 Apr 1861 in McLean, Illinois, USA.

Notes for David Arbuckle:

Sources of David Arbuckle & family informaton:

Census 1820 Knox , Morgan Twp., Illinois page 90
Census 1850 Money Creek Twp., McLean , Illinois page 55
Will of David (1880) McLean , Illinois page 192
McLean Marriage Records
Knox , Illinois Marriage Records 1822, 1850, 1849
Census 1830 Marion
Census 1840 Licking

Sources of David Arbuckle & family informaton:
Census 1820 Knox , Morgan Twp., Illinois page 90
Census 1850 Money Creek Twp., McLean , Illinois page 55
Will of David (1880) McLean , Illinois page 192
McLean Marriage Records
Knox , Illinois Marriage Records 1822, 1850, 1849
Census 1830 Marion
Census 1840 Licking

Notes for DAVID ARBUCKLE:
The marriage index for Ohio for 1789-1850 lists David and Abigail's marriage as August 1, 1823, however, I have the actual marriage certificate which shows the above date as being wrong.
The marriage license for David and Abigail reads:
The State of Ohio, Marion does hereby certify that on the 4th day of July last joined in the holy state of matrimony, David Arbuckle and Abigail Biggs of lawful age, given under my hand and seal this 10th day of August A.D. 1822
Peter Veatch J.P.
1820 census of Knox , Illinois
David, head of household, age 16-18
1 female 26-45
1 female over 45
1830 census of Marion , Ohio
David Arbuckle
3 males under age of 5; 1 male between 5 - 10, 1 male age 30-40
1 female age 20 -30
1840 census of Licking , Illinois, Washington Twshp.
Arbuckle, David
1 male under 5; 1 male age 5-10; 1 male age 10-15; 1 male age 15-20; 1 male age 40-50
1 female under 5; 1 female age 5-10; 1 female age 40-50
1 person in household employed.
1850 census of McLean , Money Creek, IL
David 55 Farmer Born in Penn.
Abigail 45
Rachel 18
David 16
Rebecca 12
Sarah A. 11
James 8
1860 Census of McLean ,Money Creek, IL
David 65 born in PA
Abigail 55 born in PA
David 23 born in IL
Sarah 18 born in IL
James 16 born in IL
1880 Census of McLean ,Money Creek, IL
David Arbuckle 85
another man 89 yrs of age and then that man's wife age 21
1881 census of McLean , Hudson, IL (must bethe 1880 census as David died in 1880)
David was living with his son Perry at that time and David was listed as age 85
Arbuckle, Perry 57 born OH Father born in PA Mother born in OH
Harriet M 25 IL OH VA
Levi M. 19 " " "
Elizabeth M 15 " " "
Frank Stalkfleck 18
David Arbuckle 85 born in PA Father born in Ire Mother born in Ire
Below is listed the land that David owned in Ohio.
Document number: 7707 Description number: 1
Number of acres: 80.0000 Accession number: OH0870___.071
Patentee Surname: Arbuckle Patentee given

name: David
State name: Ohio
Volume: 870 Page number: 71
Land office: Bucyrus Aliquot part reference: S½SE
Section number: 17
Township: 4 South Range: 16 East
Meridian or special survey area: First Principal
Title transfer authority: Sale-Cash Entries
Combined signature date: Dec. 7, 1835
Multiple patentees: N Multiple warrantees: N
Signature: Y Canceled document: N Subsurface rights reserved: N
Metes and bounds: N Fractional section: N
ARBUCKLE DAVID 17 4 S 16 E 1ST PRINCIPAL 80 BUCYRUS 7707 1835/12/07
More About DAVID ARBUCKLE:
Burial: June 02, 1880, Money Creek, Illinois
Cause of Death: Stone in Bladder
Medical Information: Death Certificate also states. Remittant fever and a fall which broke a rib and internal injuries. It says he lived in the state for 30 years. He was 85 yrs and 2 months old when he died.
Undertaker: John S. White, Hudson, IL

- xiv. Ross Arbuckle was born on 06 Mar 1796 in Cumberland, Juniata County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1848 in Marshall, Clark, Illinois, United States. He married Sarah E. Heddington on 12 Jun 1823.

Notes for Ross Arbuckle:
Three daughters d/y Mifflin, PA

Three daughters d/y Mifflin, PA

Notes for ROSS ARBUCKLE:
page number grantor grantee signing date witnesses/neighbors
186 Ross Arbuckle and Sarah Arbuckle Ross Johnston Carr 7/24/1832 Z. Rowse; Josiah Scott
555 Samuel Sine and Rachel Sine; Ross Arbuckle 1/01/1833 James Miller; unreadsignature
558 Samuel Line and Rachel Line
Ross Arbuckle Gideon Chapman 11/19/1833 Daniel P. Abby; James Young and Sary Arbuckle
630 Thomas Monnett John N. Sloan 2/14/1834 James Young; Ross Arbuckle and Mary D. Monnett
In the book Marion Ohio and Representative Citizens it states:
In 1833, the first house in Letimberville was built by Ross Arbuckle, who for a number of years kept a tavern in the place

48. **Henry Arnold**, son of Andrew Arnold Rev. and Catherine Stoner, was born on 01 Apr 1758 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 19 Apr 1838 in Perry Twp, Montgomery, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Keim Yoder** about 1780.
49. **Elizabeth Keim Yoder**, daughter of Jacob Yoder and Anna Beiler, was born on 18 Feb 1755 in Pennsylvania, Or, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1812 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Henry Arnold:

The Arnold Cemetery is on Westbrook Rd. just west of Diamond Mill Rd. in Perry Township, OH
Elizabeth Keim Yoder and Henry Arnold had the following children:

- i. Jacob Arnold was born in 1776 in Fishing Creek Twp, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1860 in Montgomery County, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Henry Arnold was born on 18 Feb 1781 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1853 in Lanier, Preble, Ohio, USA.
24. iii. John Christian Arnold was born on 01 Apr 1782 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1838 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married Barbara Friend on 04 Aug 1816 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was born on 01 May 1800 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1872 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married Molly Shidler in 1806 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was born in 1784 in West Bethlehem, Washington, Pennsylvania,

USA. She died in 1829 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He married Magdalene Shideler on 28 Oct 1806 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was born in 1784 in West Bethlehem, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1829 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.

- iv. Christian Arnold was born on 05 Mar 1786 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1855 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Smith on 12 Mar 1812 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She was born on 15 Jul 1790. She died on 13 Jan 1875 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.

Notes for Christian Arnold:

Information for Christian and family comes from the 1850 Census, Perry Twp., Montgomery OH, M432/714, p.466A

An Elder of the Wolf Creek Church of the Brethren from 1847 through 1855. Served as a Justice of the Peace. (He performed many of the marriages of other couples in this file.) Dates of birth and death from his tombstone. Most information on this family from p. 95 of Lester Binnie's The German Baptist Arnolds. Binnie lists Christian & Mary as being buried in the Arnold Cemetery in Perry twp, while p. 39 of the Dore M. Frantz Burials record lists them as being buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Madison twp. (Both records list the same dates.) Until I can check this directly, I am using Lester's data, as he is usually very meticulous, whereas the Dore M. Frantz notes were edited after his death, and there were many cases where it was not clear which notes were for which cemetery.

<p>Information for Christian and family comes from the 1850 Census, Perry Twp., Montgomery OH, M432/714, p.466A</p><p></p></p><p></p><p>An Elder of the Wolf Creek Church of the Brethren from 1847 through 1855.</p><p></p><p>Served as a Justice of the Peace. (He performed many of the marriages of</p><p></p><p>other couples in this file.) Dates of birth and death from his tombstone.</p><p></p><p>Most information on this family from p. 95 of Lester Binnie's The German</p><p></p><p>Baptist Arnolds. Binnie lists Christian & Mary as being buried in the</p><p></p><p>Arnold Cemetery in Perry twp, while p. 39 of the Dore M. Frantz Burials</p><p></p><p>record lists them as being buried in Bear Creek Cemetery, Madison twp.</p><p></p><p></p><p>(Both records list the same dates.) Until I can check this directly, I am</p><p></p><p>using Lester's data, as he is usually very meticulous, whereas the Dore</p><p></p><p>M. Frantz notes were edited after his death, and there were many cases</p><p></p><p>where it was not clear which notes were for which cemetery.</p>

- v. Joseph Arnold was born on 19 Mar 1788 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1863 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.
- vi. Isaac Arnold was born in 1797 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1872 in Jay, Indiana, USA.
50. **Jacob Friend**, son of Charles Friend and Nancy Gaugh, was born on 04 Jan 1777 in Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1850 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married **Susan Smith** in 1795.
51. **Susan Smith** was born in 1778 in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1839 in Carroll, Illinois. Susan Smith and Jacob Friend had the following children:
25. i. Barbara Friend was born on 01 May 1800 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1872 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married John Christian Arnold on 04 Aug 1816 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He was born on 01 Apr 1782 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1838 in Perry, Montgomery, Ohio, USA.
- ii. Sarah Friend was born on 22 Jul 1800 in Jefferson, Kentucky. She died on 11 Dec 1851 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.
- iii. Joseph Friend was born in 1804.
- iv. Mary Friend was born in 1804 in Kentucky, USA. She died in St Joseph, Indiana, USA.

-
- v. Abraham Friend was born in 1806 in Ohio, USA.
 - vi. Margarett Friend was born in 1806 in Brookville, Preble, Ohio, USA. She died in Cem, Samangan, Afghanistan.
 - vii. James Friend was born on 10 May 1806 in Scott City, Scott, Missouri, USA. He died in 1870 in Oran, Scott, Missouri, USA.
 - viii. Isaac Friend was born on 27 Dec 1809 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 22 Nov 1870.
 - ix. Jacob Friend was born on 14 Aug 1814 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1868 in Lanier, Preble, Ohio, USA.
 - x. Susan Friend was born on 24 Jan 1819 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She died on 30 Nov 1887 in Miami, Ohio, USA.
 - xi. Leah Friend.
 - xii. Hester Friend.
 - xiii. Elizabeth Friend.
 - xiv. Catherine Friend.
52. **Peter Emerick** was born in 1763 in Bucks Co., PA, USA. He married **Elizabeth <nolastname>**.
53. **Elizabeth <nolastname>** was born in 1765.
- Elizabeth <nolastname> and Peter Emerick had the following child:
26. i. Conrad Emrick was born on 29 Jun 1783 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1827 in German Township, Montgomery, Ohio, United States. He married Elizabeth Fye in 1804 in Montgomery, Ohio. She was born on 25 Mar 1783 in Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 28 Aug 1846 in Montgomery, Ohio, United States.
54. **Abraham Fay**, son of Johann Jacob Fay and Mary Killian, was born in 1760 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1819 in , Butler, Ohio, USA. He married **Elizabeth Fye**.
55. **Elizabeth Fye** was born in 1765 in Saxony, Germany. She died in 1831 in Richland Co., OH.
- Elizabeth Fye and Abraham Fay had the following children:
27. i. Elizabeth Fye was born on 25 Mar 1783 in Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 28 Aug 1846 in Montgomery, Ohio, United States. She married Conrad Emrick in 1804 in Montgomery, Ohio. He was born on 29 Jun 1783 in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1827 in German Township, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.
 - ii. Hannah Fye was born on 13 Mar 1789 in Madison, Butler, Ohio, United States. She died in 1873 in German, Montgomery, Ohio, United States.
60. **Timothy Jenkins** was born in 1765 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1830 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He married **Nancy Weakley**.
61. **Nancy Weakley**, daughter of Jacob Wiggle Weekley and Elizabeth Robinson, was born in 1771 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1860 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA.
- Nancy Weakley and Timothy Jenkins had the following children:
- i. Susannah Jenkins was born about 1790 in Virginia.
 - ii. Berryman Jenkins was born on 16 Feb 1798 in Culpeper, Virginia.
 - iii. George Washington Jenkins was born on 17 Jan 1800 in Virginia. He died on 07 Jul 1860 in Champaign, Ohio, USA.
 - iv. Fanny Jenkins was born on 03 Feb 1802 in Culpeper, Virginia.
30. v. Newman Jenkins was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1877 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA. He married Mariah Weakley on 24 Jan 1822 in Madison, Virginia. She was born on 22 Sep 1806 in Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1865 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA.
- vi. Barbara Jenkins was born on 17 Aug 1805 in Culpeper, Virginia.
 - vii. Timothy Jenkins was born on 18 Dec 1808 in Culpeper, Virginia.

-
- viii. Albert Jenkins was born on 28 Sep 1810 in Culpeper, Virginia.
 - ix. Nancy Jenkins was born on 02 Oct 1812 in Culpeper, Virginia. She died on 31 Aug 1845.
 - x. Timothy Jenkins was born on 15 Oct 1814 in Culpeper, Virginia.
 - xi. Reuben Jenkins was born on 30 May 1819 in Virginia. He died on 21 Feb 1910 in Pilot Grove, Moniteau, Missouri, USA.
62. **Francis Weakley** was born in 1782 in Madison, Madison, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1879 in Culpeper, VA. He married **Mary Berry**.
63. **Mary Berry** was born in 1790 in Virginia. She died in 1860 in Virginia.
Mary Berry and Francis Weakley had the following child:
- 31. i. Mariah Weakley was born on 22 Sep 1806 in Virginia, USA. She died on 28 Aug 1865 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA. She married Newman Jenkins on 24 Jan 1822 in Madison, Virginia. He was born on 27 Jan 1804 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Mar 1877 in Liberty, Mercer, Ohio, USA.

Generation 7

64. **John McHenry I**, son of Maurice McHenry and Fannie Frances Marvis, was born in 1725 in Town of Coleraine, Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1785 in Chillisquaque Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Susannah Margaret McNeal** in 1753.
65. **Susannah Margaret McNeal**, daughter of John McNeal and Martha L Borland, was born in 1726 in Town of Coleraine, Giant's Causeway, Coleraine, Country Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1812 in Coles Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for John McHenry I:

Castle Kinbane was built in the 1500's in Northern Ireland, on a chalk promontory that extends into the North Sea. The gate tower and part of the flanking wall are all that remain of Kinbane, which has been battered by North Sea storms for many centuries. Records of County Antrim contain names of many McHenrys, including Daniel of Kinbane Castle. Hennessy's "Ancient Irish Cronical" describes the McHenrys as the most important family in Centrim and describes their seat at Castle Kinbane. Maurice of Giant's Causeway, 15 miles west of Kinbane, had a son John, born in 1725 who came to America.

In 1739, at the age of 14, he came to New York from Ireland on a ship chartered by James Clinton, father of DeWitt Clinton, first governor of the State of New York. It is evident that the youthful McHenry remained in the company of the Clinton family for some time for we learn that he accompanied James Clinton, at the age of 16, on an expedition into the Mohawk Valley New York, to trade with the Indians.

In 1750, he married his cousin, Susannah McNeil (McNeal), who was born at Giant's Causeway, Ireland in 1726. They settled along the Hudson River at a point now called Lime Kiln, Orange, New York and their 9 children were all born there.

The pioneer was an expert hunter and trapper and had considerable success in trading with the Indians. Having secured some education before leaving Ireland, he was able to teach each of his sons to read and write and sing Irish songs.

He took part in the affairs of the colony. According to the records of the new York Historical Society, John McHenry served as Major in the First New York Battalion during the French and Indian War of 1756-57.

In 1773 the family came to Pennsylvania by way of New Jersey. Settled along Chillisquaque Creek in Northumberland, Pennsylvania which at the time was complete wilderness area.

There, three comfortable log cabins were built and considerable land put under cultivation. Immediately following the Wyoming massacre in 1778 the McHenrys were forced to flee to the protection of Fort Augusta at Sunbury. After the Indians suffered defeat and were driven out of Central Pennsylvania by the army of General Sullivan, John McHenry with his wife and younger children returned to their partially destroyed home on the West Branch. He enlisted, 1778, as a

private in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company of volunteers.

John McHenry and four of his sons are named on the payroll of Revolutionary soldiers preserved in the Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, Vol. 23, Pages 202, 220, 230, 332, 346 and 349. The name of John McHenry is one of thirty eight signed to a petition of the inhabitants of Northumberland, Pennsylvania dated December 18, 1781 petitioning the Honorable Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to "Consider their situation on the frontier exposed to Indian outbreaks, and not to withdraw the militia company of Captain Robinson that had been raised for defense of frontier".

John McHenry died at Chillisquaque and was buried in the Chillisquaque Presbyterian graveyard near Potts grove.

Following the death of John McHenry, his widow Susannah made her home with her oldest son Daniel at Stillwater, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Source for notes: History of the McHenry Family, compiled by:

Archer John Thorpe,
3019 Mansfield Ave SE,
Cedar Rapids, IA 52403-3042

Provided to him by:

Ayvronne Roach
2954 E 58th,
Tulsa, OK 74105

Further information provided by Debbi McHenry and the McHenry Book by Torrence McHenry.

<p>The story of John and Susannah coming on the same ship to AMerica, per Original McHenry book was proven untrue by Dennis McHenry, Colorado, who made several trips to New York and found the McNeal family already establishd in that area. Also further research proved this romantic story to be impossible.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>reported by Vinniedee Hippensteel, August 1, 2008</p>

<p>Castle Kinbane was built in the 1500's in Northern Ireland, on a chalk promontory that extends into the North Sea. The gate tower and part of the flanking wall are all that remain of Kinbane, which has been battered by North Sea storms for many centuries. Records of County Antrim contain names of many McHenrys, including Daniel of Kinbane Castle. Hennessy's "Ancient Irish Cronical" describes the McHenrys as the most important family in Centrim and describes their seat at Castle Kinbane. Maurice of Giant's Causeway, 15 miles west of Kinbane, had a son John, born in 1725 who came to America.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>In 1739, at the age of 14, he came to New York from Ireland on a ship chartered by James Clinton, father of DeWitt Clinton, first governor of the State of New York. It is evident that the youthful McHenry remained in the company of the Clinton family for some time for we learn that he accompanied James Clinton, at the age of 16, on an expedition into the Mohawk Valley New York, to trade with the Indians.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>In 1750, he married his cousin, Susannah McNeil (McNeal), who was born at Giant's Causeway, Ireland in 1726. They settled along the Hudson River at a point now called Lime Kiln, Orange, New York and their 9 children were all born there.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>The pioneer was an expert hunter and trapper and had considerable success in trading with the Indians. Having secured some education before leaving Ireland, he was able to teach each of his sons to read and write and sing Irish songs.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>He took part in the affairs of the colony. According to the records of the new York Historical Society, John McHenry served as Major in the First New York Battalion during the French and Indian War of 1756-57.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>In 1773 the family came to Pennsylvania by way of New Jersey. Settled along Chillisquaque Creek in Northumberland, Pennsylvania which at the time was complete wilderness area.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>There, three comfortable log cabins were built and considerable land put under cultivation. Immediately following the Wyoming massacre in 1778 the McHenrys were forced to flee to the protection of Fort Augusta at Sunbury. After the Indians suffered defeat and were driven out of Central Pennsylvania by the army of General Sullivan, John McHenry with his wife and younger children returned to their partially destroyed home on the West Branch. He enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company of volunteers.</p><p><p></p><p></p><p>John McHenry and four of his sons are named on the

payroll of Revolutionary soldiers preserved in the Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, Vol. 23, Pages 202, 220, 230, 332, 346 and 349. The name of John McHenry is one of thirty eight signed to a petition of the inhabitants of Northumberland , Pennsylvania dated December 18, 1781 petitioning the Honorable Executive Council of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to "Consider their situation on the frontier exposed to Indian outbreaks, and not to withdraw the militia company of Captain Robinson that had been raised for defense of frontier".

John McHenry died at Chillisquaque and was buried in the Chillisquaque Presbyterian graveyard near Potts grove.

Following the death of John McHenry, his widow Susannah made her home with her oldest son Daniel at Stillwater, Columbia , Pennsylvania.

Source for notes: History of the McHenry Family, compiled by: Archer John Thorpe, 3019 Mansfield Ave SE, Cedar Rapids, IA 52403-3042

Provided to him by: Ayvronne Roach 2954 E 58th, Tulsa, OK 74105

Further information provided by Debbi McHenry and the McHenry Book by Torrence McHenry.

Notes for Susannah Margaret McNeal:

Susannah had 9 children.

She lived at Chillisquaque, Northumberland , Pennsylvania in 1773

As a widow she lived with her son at Stillwater, Columbia Co, PA.

She died in the home of her son, Daniel.

Susannah had 9 children.

She lived at Chillisquaque, Northumberland , Pennsylvania in 1773

As a widow she lived with her son at Stillwater, Columbia Co, PA.

She died in the home of her son, Daniel.

Susannah Margaret McNeal and John McHenry I had the following children:

- i. Daniel McHenry was born on 05 Aug 1755 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1824. He married Mary Stevens on 10 Jun 1776 in Fishing Creek Twp, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born on 22 Jun 1758 in New Canaan, CT. She died on 21 Jul 1843 in Stillwater, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Daniel McHenry:

Daniel McHenry, first offspring of John and Susanah McNeal McHenry

"Blazes a Trail in Fishingcreek Valley"

The young Daniel was a hunter and trapper, with little save his knowledge of woodcraft as a means of support. The parents of the maiden of his choice opposed his suit. They threatened to send their daughter away, to the "Nuns" at Bethlehem on the Lehigh. "They cannot send you farther than I can go after you" said Daniel. And so, he won his bride and took her to the newly made settlement on the West Branch while he went off to war.

In the Revolutionary War, Daniel McHenry served with Company B, Northumberland Regiment, first as Lieutenant, then as Captain. In Meginness History of the West Branch, published 1857, page 190, is mention of the company commanded by Lieutenant Daniel McHenry, at the battle of Red Bank. Daniel McHenry was commissioned Captain September 11, 1777. He was wounded at the battle of Red Bank, being shot through the ear and given a slight scalp wound, the scar of which he would sometimes show to his descendants.

At the time of the Indian massacres of 1778, Daniel McHenry was at Chillisquaque having come on furlough to defend his family on the unprotected frontier. At the time of the Big Runaway, he did not flee with the others but waited until reflections of burning cabins up the river warned of immediate danger. Taking his two horses, his wife, two children and a feather bed, he crossed the river that was swollen beyond its banks by a great freshet. The night was pitch dark and they could not see the opposite shore. "Daniel I cannot cross this dreadful river" said the young wife. "You must, else 'tis the river of death at the bloody hands of the Indians", her husband told her.

Tied on her horse with rope about her waist in the hands of her husband, she shut

her eyes and gripped her baby. She could hear her husband whispering to his horse as they swam the swift current "take us through, brave Bevan, take us through". She knew they had reached the shore when he said "God of mercies, I thank thee".

At the first house to which they came they were received and cared for generously. Their next child was named for their benefactor, Daniel Butterfield. There are many descendants of Daniel Butterfield McHenry in Central Pennsylvania.

After being driven out by the Indians, Daniel McHenry did not go back to the West Branch but sought a place in what was then the unbroken wilderness of upper Fishingcreek Valley. In 1784 he made his first trip of exploration up the valley, following the Indian trail up the creek from the frontier settlement which is now the town of Bloomsburg, to choose the place where he and the generations after him should live.

The site he selected was on a slight elevation overlooking the creek and the valley at Stillwater. The home of the late Daniel McHenry, grandson of Daniel the 1st, and of O.D. McHenry, great grandson, now occupies the same site.

Early in 1785, Daniel McHenry made his second trip up Fishingcreek. This time he took with him his axe, his gun and his dog and some grain for seed in his knapsack. All summer he labored, felling trees and building a log house. By fall he was ready for his family to come to their new home. They had been left with her father at Chillisquaque.

Daniel McHenry "took up" or purchased from the state something over a thousand acres of land. In the earliest patent, dated 1793, the consideration mentioned is twenty pounds for 800 acres, something less than ten cents per acre. This tract was called "Manchester Manor" and with succeeding purchases extended from what is now called Pealertown to the site of the old McHenry Distillery and the lower end of the borough of Benton.

Daniel McHenry was described by one of his grandchildren as a spare, florid complexioned man of medium height, erect carriage and small, well formed hands and feet. In his later years he was thrifty and economical and acquired considerable property. A strict Presbyterian and far from any church he would call together his children and neighbors and lead them in exhortation. The grace he asked before meals was "Chief, bless us".

Despite disaster and hardship of pioneer life, he gave thought to the mental training of his children and, early in 1794 he hired a young man from Philadelphia, Henry Heiss by name, to stop at his home for three months to teach his children.

1790 PA Census Index, Page 20: McHenry, Daniel/PA/Allegheny /013/1790/01-03-01-00-00

1850 PA Census Index, Pg. 2355: McHenry, Daniel, Sr. / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 1850 / 769 / 202

<p>Daniel McHenry, first offspring of John and Susanah McNeal McHenry</p><p><p></p><p><p>"Blazes a Trail in Fishingcreek Valley"</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>The young Daniel was a hunter and trapper, with little save his knowledge of woodcraft as a means of support. The parents of the maiden of his choice opposed his suit. They threatened to send their daughter away, to the "Nuns" at Bethlehem on the Lehigh. "They cannot send you farther than I can go after you" said Daniel. And so, he won his bride and took her to the newly made settlement on the West Branch while he went off to war.</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>In the Revolutionary War, Daniel McHenry served with Company B, Northumberland Regiment, first as Lieutenant, then as

Captain. In Meginness History of the West Branch, published 1857, page 190, is mention of the company commanded by Lieutenant Daniel McHenry, at the battle of Red Bank.

Daniel McHenry was commissioned Captain September 11, 1777. He was wounded at the battle of Red Bank, being shot through the ear and given a slight scalp wound, the scar of which he would sometimes show to his descendants.

At the time of the Indian massacres of 1778, Daniel McHenry was at Chillisquaque having come on furlough to defend his family on the unprotected frontier. At the time of the Big Runaway, he did not flee with the others but waited until reflections of burning cabins up the river warned of immediate danger. Taking his two horses, his wife, two children and a feather bed, he crossed the river that was swollen beyond its banks by a great freshet. The night was pitch dark and they could not see the opposite shore. "Daniel I cannot cross this dreadful river" said the young wife. "You must, else 'tis the river of death at the bloody hands of the Indians", her husband told her.

Tied on her horse with rope about her waist in the hands of her husband, she shut her eyes and gripped her baby. She could hear her husband whispering to his horse as they swam the swift current "take us through, brave Bevan, take us through". She knew they had reached the shore when he said "God of mercies, I thank thee".

At the first house to which they came they were received and cared for generously. Their next child was named for their benefactor, Daniel Butterfield. There are many descendants of Daniel Butterfield McHenry in Central Pennsylvania.

After being driven out by the Indians, Daniel McHenry did not go back to the West Branch but sought a place in what was then the unbroken wilderness of upper Fishingcreek Valley. In 1784 he made his first trip of exploration up the valley, following the Indian trail up the creek from the frontier settlement which is now the town of Bloomsburg, to choose the place where he and the generations after him should live.

The site he selected was on a slight elevation overlooking the creek and the valley at Stillwater. The home of the late Daniel McHenry, grandson of Daniel the 1st, and of O.D. McHenry, great grandson, now occupies the same site.

Early in 1785, Daniel McHenry made his second trip up Fishingcreek. This time he took with him his axe, his gun and his dog and some grain for seed in his knapsack. All summer he labored, felling trees and building a log house. By fall he was ready for his family to come to their new home. They had been left with her father at Chillisquaque.

Daniel McHenry "took up" or purchased from the state something over a thousand acres of land. In the earliest patent, dated 1793, the consideration mentioned is twenty pounds for 800 acres, something less than ten cents per acre. This tract was called "Manchester Manor" and with succeeding purchases extended from what is now called Pealertown to the site of the old McHenry Distillery and the lower end of the borough of Benton.

Daniel McHenry was described by one of his grandchildren as a spare, florid complexioned man of medium height, erect carriage and small, well formed hands and feet. In his later years he was thrifty and economical and acquired considerable property. A strict Presbyterian and far from any church he would call together his children and neighbors and lead them in exhortation. The grace he asked before meals was "Chief, bless us".

Despite disaster and hardship of pioneer life, he gave thought to the mental training of his children and, early in 1794 he hired a young man from Philadelphia, Henry Heiss by name, to stop at his home for three months to teach his children.

1790 PA Census Index, Page 20: McHenry, Daniel/PA/Allegheny /013/1790/01-03-01-00-00

1850 PA Census Index, Pg. 2355: McHenry, Daniel, Sr. / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 1850 / 769 / 202

Death Notes:

1840 PA Census Index, Pg. 1014: McHenry, William / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 298 / 1840

Notes for Mary Stevens:

Mary Stevens, Wife of Daniel McHenry. Came from New England. Mary Stevens was a daughter of Uriah Stevens born June 22, 1758 at New Haven, Conn. She died July 21, 1843 and was the first person to be buried in the Stillwater Graveyard. Her mother was Martha Rathbone born in Stonington, Conn in 1731. Uriah Stevens, father of Mary, was born in 1724 and died in 1800. He served in the French and Indian war and was at the relief of Fort William Henry under the command of his father Captain Uriah Stevens Sr, in 1757. Prior to 1766 he removed to Stillwater N.Y. and later to Wyoming Valley, PA. where he was "Key Keeper" in March 1774. He gave a deed of land in Canaan, Conn. to Zebulon Stevens on 2/17/1778 when his residence was given as Brook Haven Westmoreland Conn. After the Wyoming Massacre he lived at Tioga Point now called Athens, later at Newton, no called Elmira N.Y. In December 1789 he settled in Canisteo N.Y. where he joined several others in the purchase of upper and lower Conestego out of which several towns have been formed. His widow died in 1825 at the age of 94 years. His father Uriah Stevens Sr., Captain in the French and Indian wars was born in Plainfield, Conn. on 6/2/1728. He married Sarah Stevens of Stonington Conn. where he resided in 1739. He moved to Canaan, Conn. in 1739 and was one of the "Listers" on 12/2/1740. He was Constable and Tax Collector in 1744, Selectman in 1744, and the Incorporator of the town of Canaan on 5/28/1745. He was Clerk of the church in 1753. He was Captain under Colonel Ebenezer Marsh in 1767. He died 10/20/1764.

Death Notes:

Matthew farmed with his parents until 1919. In 1922 he started a machine and welding repair shop. From 1924 to 1928 he and brother, Martin, had the Ford car agency. Sold out to martin in 1929, wasin sales until 1955, then had an insurance business until retirement in 1966.

- ii. James Clinton McHenry was born in 1758 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York, USA. He died in 1775 in Chillisquaque Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Clinton McHenry:

1840 PA Census Index, Pg. 1014: McHenry, James D. / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 298 / 1840

1850 PA Census Index, Pg. 2355: McHenry, James / PA / Columbia /Fishing Creek Twp. / 1850 / 769 / 199

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

1840 PA Census Index, Pg. 1014: McHenry, James D. / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 298 / 1840

1850 PA Census Index, Pg. 2355: McHenry, James / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 1850 / 769 / 199

1840 PA Census Index, Pg. 1014: McHenry, James D. / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 298 / 1840
1850 PA Census Index, Pg. 2355: McHenry, James / PA / Columbia /Fishing Creek Twp. / 1850 / 769 / 199
Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the

researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

1840 PA Census Index, Pg. 1014: McHenry, James D. / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 298 / 1840

1850 PA Census Index, Pg. 2355: McHenry, James / PA / Columbia / Fishing Creek Twp. / 1850 / 769 / 199

- iii. Thomas McHenry was born on 16 Feb 1760 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York. He died on 19 Feb 1835 in Columbia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Reed in Goshen, Orange, New York. She was born on 14 Mar 1764 in Goshen, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1846 in Orangeville, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Thomas McHenry:

Thomas had a twin brother named John. They settled at Rohrsburg about 1789. they were both Revolutionary soldiers having enlisted at age 17. They were said to have been as alike as two peas. They were greatly devoted to each other and lived together for a long time. Thomas married Mary Reed and they had 12 children. Thomas, his wife and several descendants are buried in the old McHenry Cemetery in Orange Township.

Source: From the genealogy of Polly A. Laubach-Eckrote

Moved to the Benton/Rohrsburg area of Columbia , Pennsylvania where he is buried in the McHenry Cemetery Thomas had a twin brother named John. They settled at Rohrsburg about 1789. they were both Revolutionary soldiers having enlisted at age 17. They were said to have been as alike as two peas. They were greatly devoted to each other and lived together for a long time. Thomas married Mary Reed and they had 12 children. Thomas, his wife and several descendants are buried in the old McHenry Cemetery in Orange Township.

Source: From the genealogy of Polly A. Laubach-Eckrote

Moved to the Benton/Rohrsburg area of Columbia , Pennsylvania where he is buried in the McHenry Cemetery

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Thomas had a twin brother named John. They settled at Rohrsburg about 1789. they were both Revolutionary soldiers having enlisted at age 17. They were said to have been as alike as two peas. They were greatly devoted to each other and lived together for a long time. Thomas married Mary Reed and they had 12 children. Thomas, his wife and several descendants are buried in the old McHenry Cemetery in Orange Township.

Source: From the genealogy of Polly A. Laubach-

Eckrote

Moved to the Benton/Rohrsburg area of Columbia , Pennsylvania where he is buried in the McHenry Cemetery Thomas had a twin brother named John. They settled at Rohrsburg about 1789. they were both Revolutionary soldiers having enlisted at age 17. They were said to have been as alike as two peas. They were greatly devoted to each other and lived together for a long time. Thomas married Mary Reed and they had 12 children. Thomas, his wife and several descendants are buried in the old McHenry Cemetery in Orange Township.

Source: From the genealogy of Polly A. Laubach-Eckrote

Moved to the Benton/Rohrsburg area of Columbia , Pennsylvania where he is buried in the McHenry Cemetery

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database.

Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the
Thanks!

Birth Notes:

There were 7 children from this union

- iv. John McHenry Jr. was born on 16 Feb 1760 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 08 Jan 1835 in John McHenry, Jr. Farm, Southport Twp., Chemung, New York. He married Anna Catherine Miller in 1793 in Chillisquaque, West Chillisquaque Twp., Northumberland, Pennsylvania. She was born on 26 Feb 1773 in Smithfield, Smithfield Twp., Monroe (then Northampton), Pennsylvania. She died in 1831 in John McHenry, Jr. Farm, Southport Twp., Chemung, New York.

Notes for John McHenry Jr.:

Had a twin brother named Thomas. They settled at Rohrsburg about 1789. Both served in the Revolutionary War having enlisted at age 17. They were said to have been as alike as two peas. They were greatly devoted to each other and lived together for a long time. John married Ann Miller and they had 12 children. John later removed to Southport, New York while Thomas remained at Rohrsburg.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database.

Thanks!

Had a twin brother named Thomas. They settled at Rohrsburg about 1789. Both served in the Revolutionary War having enlisted at age 17. They were said to have been as alike as two peas. They were greatly devoted to each other and lived together for a long time. John married Ann Miller and they had 12 children. John later removed to Southport, New York while Thomas remained at Rohrsburg.
Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database.
Thanks!

Birth Notes:

There were 3 children from this union

32. v. Henry McHenry Sr. was born on 20 Jul 1762 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York. He died on 10 Sep 1826 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey, USA. He married Priscella McClure in 1787 in Paxtang, Fishing Creek, Northumberland, PA. She was born in 1761 in Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1815 in McHenry Valley, Almond Twp., Allegany, New York. He married Martha Rathbun before 1787.
- vi. Martha McHenry was born in 1764 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York, USA. She died in 1824 in Livonia, Livingston, New York, USA. She married Hugh Lemmon between 1778-1779 in McHenry Valley, New York. He was born in 1754 in Northern Ireland. He died on 03 Sep 1824 in Livonia, Livingston, New York, USA.

Notes for Martha McHenry:

Martha married Hugh Lemon or Lemmon and they settled down in McHenry Valley, New York about 1797.

Martha may have been accompanied by a sister, Mary McHenry. Hugh Lemmon may have married Mary after Martha died although this is not proven. This branch of the McHenry family is a separate publication.

Martha married Hugh Lemon or Lemmon and they settled down in McHenryValley, New York about 1797.

Martha may have been accompanied by a sister, Mary McHenry. Hugh Lemmon may have married Mary after Martha died although this is not proven. This

branch of the McHenry family is a separate publication.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Martha married Hugh Lemon or Lemmon and they settled down in McHenry Valley, New York about 1797. Martha may have been accompanied by a sister, Mary McHenry. Hugh Lemmon may have married Mary after Martha died although this is not proven. This branch of the McHenry family is a separate publication. Martha married Hugh Lemon or Lemmon and they settled down in McHenry Valley, New York about 1797. Martha may have been accompanied by a sister, Mary McHenry. Hugh Lemmon may have married Mary after Martha died although this is not proven. This branch of the McHenry family is a separate publication. Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Notes for Hugh Lemmon:

Hugh probably came from Ulster, Northern Ireland about 1771. He was probably of Scots-Irish descent although it has been suggested that he may have descended from French Hugonots who immigrated to Northern Ireland.

Tradition says that he was sponsored by an uncle who was already in America in New York. This uncle allegedly taught him the tailoring trade. It is believed that his may have been a maternal uncle since no connection of any Lemmons to Hugh as an uncle has been made.

He married Martha McHenry of Scots-Irish origins about 1778/1779 and they settled in McHenry Valley, Allegheny, New York. According to family records, they were accompanied by Martha's brother Henry. They then removed to Pennsylvania and settled in Northumberland. They had a family of 12 children although only eight names are known at this time.

Hugh may have had a brother or an uncle named William who co-located with him in Allegheny, New York. He may also have had a brother named Robert and several other siblings. Pennsylvania records show that there was a James Lemmon in Mahoning Twp, 1786-87 and a William Lemmon in Mahoning Twp with 33 acres & some stock in 1781 - 1787. (PA Archives, Vol 23, Pp 462,509,635,758.) & The Reverend Charles Harvey Lemmon (1853 - 1932) in "A Branch of the Lemmon Tree", written in 1923, has an interesting story about his view of our original American ancestor, Hugh Lemmon. He writes as follows:

The first Lemmon of our tribe left Ireland between the light of two days - left to escape hanging by the English for joining with other young men in hamstringing the cattle of an English lord. All but two were caught and hanged. These two, one of which was young Lemmon, escaped to some seaport and found refuge as stowaways on a vessel sailing for America.

They landed at Boston, and this ancestor of ours watched around the dock until the ship sailed, hoping to catch the captain on shore where he hoped to repay him for his (bad) treatment on shipboard. But he did not find him off his ship alone.

Tradition has it that he remained in Boston, married and raised a large family who immigrated to New York state and Pennsylvania."

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

Hugh was a member of a Pennsylvania militia scouting unit and was also a member of a Philadelphia Militia artillery Battery during the Revolutionary War. Hugh Lemons served on this frontier with the Rangers 1778 - 1783. Pennsylvania Archives 3 Ser; Vol 23, Pp 219, 255, 339(2). Pennsylvania D.A.R. Hugh Lemmon to The Council of Safety Phil'a, February 10th, 1777

To the Honorable the Council of Safety:

Gentlemen: - The public in general having Experience the greatest satisfaction through your known Veracity and Honorable proceedings, Ever dealing with upon the true principle of Honour without partiality, Rests assured your Honors' Humble petitioner that you will redress the Injury done to an associate, Hugh Lemmon. I associated the 6th Day of December, 1776, with Jehu Eyre, Captain, Commanding a Company of Artillery of the Philadelphia Militia and marched to Trentown Ferry, where we remained til the 30th of December; when your Honors' petitioner with two men more of said company were permitted to Return to Philadelphia, we being rendered Incapable of Duty by the Fatauge and cold we Received in Ferryin over the articles taken at Trentown, of which Sickness of one of said three men has since died and myself Laye under the care of doctor, Say til within this few days. The other two men who came home by the same pass with me having Received their Bounty and arrears, I applied to Capt. Eyre for mine, he refused it me saying he had drawn none for me, under a pretence of my advising one of his Company to desert, which is false and groundless I can prove upon his finding some of the man's Effects in the wagon totally unknown to me. I was ordered immediately out of the wagon, and "walk home or die on the Road and Be _____," was the speech of the gentleman my Captain on my demanding a hearing to prove my innocence. He bid me begone Out of his house, otherwise he would use me ill; worse than he has already done is out of his power, I thank God. As his superior Commands, He has Likewise drawn a Great Quantity of Back Rations to the amount of sixty odd pounds per man, of beef, with flour, rum and vegetables for such as he thought proper, but would allow me None. All this indifference from a Captain offers poor encouragement at a Future call to the service. Your Honors' Humble petitioner Humbly begs that you will order Jehu Eyre with your Honors petitioner to appear before one or more gentlemen of the Hon'ble Council, To have a Clear decision of the above false accusation, and that your Honors' petitioner, although poor, may not lay under these False, Malicious and Scandalous assertions, But through your Honors' Benevolence Receive my Due, to Enable me at a Call to Stand in my Own and the Country's Defence.

Will in Duty Bind your Humble petitioner To Ever pray

HUGH LEMMON

PENNSYLVANIA LAND AND TAX RECORDS:

By virtue of a warrant dated 21 Sept 1784 surveyed 8 Dec 1784 unto Hugh Lemmon the above described tract of land situated on the east branch of the Chilisquaque River adjoining land of James Tillighman, Esq., Wm. Patterson and Martha Jones in Mahoning Twp. containing 100 to 101 acres purches of land and the usual allowance By Wm. Montgomery D.S. Hugh Lemmon taxed in Turbitt Twp, Northumberland Co, PA 1778/80 through 1787.

One horse & two cows through 1786, and in 1787 with 300 acres. PA Archives. 3 ser; Vol 19, Pp 422,446,506,588,673 & 761.

Records of Land Office, Warrant Registers, Vols 16-21 Cumber , Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania D.A.R.

Warrant #159

LEMMON, Hugh survey 100 acres on E. Branch of Chilisquaque Creek date of warrant 21 Sept 1784, date of return 9 May, 1791. 100 5/8 acres Patentee Wm. Montgomery. Vol P no. 18 pg 174 C152 pg 65. Penn. 1780 tax list by J & D Stemmons, 1978

P. 108	Lemmon, Hugh	---Northumberland	Turbot Twp.
"	William	"	Mahoning Twp.
P. 122	McHenry, Thomas	"	Turbot Twp.
"	John	"	"
"	"	"	Mahoning Twp.

Census of 1790, Northumberland , Pennsylvania.
Pp 185 Hugh Lemond is listed with 1adult male, 3 males under 16 and 3 females.

Northumberland Proceedings VOL VII

May Sessions 1786 Hugh Lemon part of group petition for division of Turbot Twp (Northumberland Co, PA) already named Derry. They contended Turbot too large, proposed following lines a suitable boundry to wit: Beg. at the gap in Muncy Hill known by the name of Neelys or Herrison Gap from there along a road leading toward Wm.

Montgomery's mill to Mahoning Hill, from there along top of said hill to little Fishing Creek, from thence along top of said hill to place of beg. History of Northumberland - Northumberland Co Historical Society Formed in 1772. Turbot Twp formed 19 April 1772. East side of Susquehanna River at Fort Augusta thence up east side of N. Branch to division of Berks and Northampton east to Muncy hill along top[tp W. Branch of Susquehanna River.

Original tax papers, 2 years later 1774 incld. Lemmon, Thomas and McHenry, Isaac.

ESTATE MATTERS: (Of Hugh Lemmon)

Certificate: This certifies that we the undersigned do without desire that Leman Gibbs Esq. be appointed to administer on the Estate of Hugh Lemmon deceased, Oct 14th, 1826.

James Lemmon
John Lemmon
David Lemmon
William Lemmon

To James Roseburgh Esq, Surrogate of the of Livingston (New York)

I hereby inform that I renounce the right that the law gives me to administer on the Estate of my deceased husband Hugh Lemmon and it is my wish that Leman Gibbs be appointed to administer on _____ Estate.

Mary Lemmon

Dated 13th of Oct 1826

Sometime after the Revolution Hugh Lemmon moved to Livonia, Livingston , New

York where he died in 1824. He is buried in Union Cemetery there.

LIVINGSTON (New York) WAR SERVICE RECORD

Lemmon, Hugh. Died 9/3/1824, age 70.

Ref: Livingston Register, 9/8/1824.

List 9-1820 Fed. census, Livonia.

List 10 A-Rev, Livonia.

LIVINGSTON HISTORIAN INFORMATION - REVOLUTIONARY WAR LIVONIA

Veterans File

LEMON, Hugh Died Sept. 3, 1824 age 70. Reference: Livingston Register Sept 8, 1824.

FILE CARD, LIVINGSTON HISTORIANS OFFICE, GENESEO, New York

#14454 "Lemmon, Hugh, d. in Livonia 3 Sept. 1824 Age 70 yrs." "A soldier of the Revolution and one of the 1st settlers of this ."

NOTE: ; ; ; ; Sources:

Barbara McGhee, 2406 186th Ave E., Sumner, WA 98390 (4/98) Genealogist.

The Obituary of Uriah B. Lemmon, a grandson of Hugh.

The McHenry Family History, Northumberland , Pennsylvania.

Hugh Lemmon's Land record, Pp 325-339.

1790 Census, Franklin , Pennsylvania.

1820 Census, Livonia, Livingston , New York.

Warrant Register, Northumberland , Pennsylvania Warrant # 159.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol I, 2nd Series, Pp701 re: Hugh Lemmons.

The Commemorative Biographical Record of Sandusky , Illinois., Pp 607-610

mentions that Hugh Lemmon came to this country at age 17.

Livonia, New York Presbyterian Church records.

R.B. Hayes Memorial Library, Fremont, OH. The History of Sandusky mentions Hugh Lemmon, a native of Ireland.

Revolutionary War Service

Copy of appeal of Hugh Lemmon to the Council of Safety, Philadelphia, PA, Feb 10, 1777.

The Pennsylvania History and Museum Commission, Commonwealth of PA.

Northumberland Militia. Hugh Lemons was a member of Lt Colonel Henry Ante's scouting party of 1782. Certificate of Public Debt #2335, 1 Pound, 8.0, Harrisburg, PA.

Land Records

Records of Land Office, Warrant Registers, Vol 16-21, Cumberland , Pennsylvania. Land Record, Warrant dated 21 Sep 1784, surveyed 8 Dec 1784 unto Hugh Lemmon, 100-101 acres. Vol P, No. 18, Page 174, C152 Page 65.

"By virtue of a warrant dated 21 September 1784, surveyed 8 December 1784 unto Hugh Lemmon, the above described tract of land located on the East branch of the Chilisquaque River adjoining (the) land of James Tillingham, Esq., William Patterson and Martha Jones in Mahoning Township containing 100 to 101 acres purches of land and the usual allowance. Date of return 9 May, 1791 by William Montgomery, D.S., Patentee.

Hugh Lemmon shown on Tax Lists of Turbit Twp, PA., 1778-1786.

<p>Hugh probably came from Ulster, Northern Ireland about 1771. He was probably of Scots-Irish descent although it has been suggested that he may have

descended from French Hugonots who immigrated to Northern Ireland. Tradition says that he was sponsored by an uncle who was already in America in New York. This uncle allegedly taught him the tailoring trade. It is believed that his may have been a maternal uncle since No connection of any Lemmons to Hugh as an uncle has been made. He married Martha McHenry of Scots-Irish origins about 1778/1779 and they settled in McHenry Valley, Allegheny , New York. According to family records, they were accompanied by Martha's brother Henry. They then removed to Pennsylvania and settled in Northumberland . They had a family of 12 children although only eight names are known at this time. Hugh may have had a brother or an uncle named William who co-located with him in Allegheny , New York. He may also have had a brother named Robert and several other siblings. Pennsylvania records show that there was a James Lemmon in Mahoning Twp, 1786-87 and a William Lemmon in Mahoning Twp with 33 acres & some stock in 1781 - 1787. (PA Archives, Vol 23, Pp 462,509,635,758.) & The Reverend Charles Harvey Lemmon (1853 - 1932) in "A Branch of the Lemmon Tree", written in 1923, has an interesting story about his view of our original American ancestor, Hugh Lemmon. He writes as follows: The first Lemmon of our tribe left Ireland between the light of two days - left to escape hanging by the English for joining with other young men in hamstringing the cattle of an English lord. All but two were caught and hanged. These two, one of which was young Lemmon, escaped to some seaport and found refuge as stowaways on a vessel sailing for America. They landed at Boston, and this ancestor of ours watched around the dock until the ship sailed, hoping to catch the captain on shore where he hoped to repay him for his (bad) treatment on shipboard. But he did not find him off his ship alone. Tradition has it that he remained in Boston, married and raised a large family who immigrated to New York state and Pennsylvania."

WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

Hugh was a member of a Pennsylvania militia scouting unit and was also a member of a Philadelphia Militia artillery Battery during the Revolutionary War. Hugh Lemons served on this frontier with the Rangers 1778 - 1783. Pennsylvania Archives 3 Ser; Vol 23, Pp 219, 255, 339(2). Pennsylvania D.A.R.

Hugh Lemmon to The Council of Safety Phil'a, February 10th, 1777

To the Honorable the Council of Safety: -

The public in general having Experience the greatest satisfaction through your known Veracity and Honorable proceedings, Ever dealing with upon the true principle of Honour without partiality, Rests assured your Honors' Humble petitioner that you will redress the Injury done to an associate, Hugh Lemmon. I associated the 6th Day of December, 1776, with Jehu Eyre, Captain, Commanding a Company of Artillery of the Philadelphia Militia and marched to Trentown Ferry, where we remained til the 30th of December; when your Honors' petitioner with two men more of said company were permitted to Return to Philadelphia, we being rendered Incapable of Duty by the Fatauge and cold we Received in Ferryin over the articles taken at Trentown, of which Sickness of one of said three men has since died and myself Laye under the care of doctor, Say til within this few days. The other two men who came home by the same pass with me having Received their Bounty and arrears, I applied to Capt. Eyre for mine, he refused it me saying he had drawn none for me, under a pretence of my advising one of his Company to desert, which is false and groundless I can prove upon his finding some of the man's Effects in the wagon totally unknown to me. I was ordered immediately out of the wagon, and "walk home or die on the Road and Be _____," was the speech of the gentleman my Captain on my demanding a hearing to prove my innocence. He bid me begone Out of his house, otherwise he would use me ill; worse than he has already done is out of his power, I thank God. As his superior Commands, He has Likewise drawn a Great Quantity of Back Rations to the amount of sixty odd pounds per man, of beef, with flour, rum and vegetables for such as he

thought proper, but would allow me None. All this indifference from a Captain offers poor encouragement at a Future call to the service. Your Honors' Humble petitioner Humbly begs that you will order Jehu Eyre with your Honors petitioner to appear before one or more gentlemen of the Hon'ble Council, To have a Clear decision of the above false accusation, and that your Honors' petitioner, although poor, may not lay under these False, Malicious and Scandalous assertions, But through your Honors' Benevolence Receive my Due, to Enable me at a Call to Stand in my Own and the Country's Defence.

Will in Duty Bind your Humble petitioner To Ever pray

HUGH LEMMON

PENNSYLVANIA LAND AND TAX RECORDS:

By virtue of a warrant dated 21 Sept 1784 surveyed 8 Dec 1784 unto Hugh Lemmon the above described tract of land situated on the east branch of the Chilisquaque River adjoining land of James Tillighman, Esq., Wm. Patterson and Martha Jones in Mahoning Twp. containing 100 to 101 acres purches of land and the usual allowance By Wm. Montgomery D.S. Hugh Lemmon taxed in Turbitt Twp, Northumberland Co, PA 1778/80 through 1787.

One horse & two cows through 1786, and in 1787 with 300 acres. PA Archives. 3 ser; Vol 19, Pp 422,446,506,588,673 & 761.

Records of Land Office, Warrant Registers, Vols 16-21 Cumber , Pennsylvania Pennsylvania D.A.R.

Warrant #159

LEMMON, Hugh survey 100 acres on E. Branch of Chilisquaque Creek date of warrant 21 Sept 1784, date of return 9 May, 1791. 100 5/8 acres Patentee Wm. Montgomery. Vol P no. 18 pg 174 C152 pg 65. Penn. 1780 tax list by J & D Stemmons, 1978

P. 108 Lemmon, Hugh ---Northumberland Turbot Twp.

" Mahoning Twp.

" Turbot Twp.

" John Mahoning Twp.

Census of 1790, Northumberland , Pennsylvania.

Pp 185 Hugh Lemond is listed with 1adult male, 3 males under 16 and 3 females.

Northumberland Proceedings VOL VII

May Sessions 1786 Hugh Lemon part of group petition for division of Turbot Twp (Northumberland Co, PA) already named Derry. They contended Turbot too large, proposed following lines a suitable boundry to wit: Beg. at the gap in Muncy Hill known by the name of Neelys or Herrison Gap from there along a road leading toward Wm. Montgomery's mill to Mahoning Hill, from there along top of said hill to little Fishing Creek, from thence along top of said hill to place of beg. History of Northumberland - Northumberland Co Historical Society Formed in 1772. Turbot Twp formed 19 April 1772. East side of Susquehanna River at Fort Augusta thence up east side of N. Branch to division of Berks and Northampton east to Muncy hill along top[tp W. Branch of Susquehanna River.

Original tax papers, 2 years later 1774 incld. Lemmon, Thomas and McHenry, Isaac.

ESTATE MATTERS: (Of Hugh Lemmon)

Certificate: This certifies that we the undersigned do without desire that Leman Gibbs Esq. be appointed to administer on the Estate of Hugh Lemmon deceased, Oct 14th, 1826.

James Lemmon

John Lemmon

David Lemmon

William Lemmon

To James Roseburgh Esq, Surrogate of the of Livingston (New York)

I hereby inform that I renounce the right that the law gives me to administer on the Estate of my deceased husband Hugh Lemmon and it is my wish that Leman Gibbs be appointed to administer on _____ Estate.

Mary Lemmon

Dated 13th of Oct 1826

Sometime after the Revolution Hugh Lemmon moved to Livonia, Livingston , New York where he died in 1824. He is buried in Union Cemetery there.

LIVINGSTON (New York) WAR SERVICE RECORD

Lemmon, Hugh. Died 9/3/1824,

age 70.

Ref: Livingston Register, 9/8/1824.

List 9-1820 Fed. census, Livonia.

List 10 A-Rev, Livonia.

LIVINGSTON HISTORIAN INFORMATION - REVOLUTIONARY WAR LIVONIA

Veterans File

LEMON, Hugh Died Sept. 3, 1824 age 70.

Reference: Livingston Register Sept 8, 1824.

FILE CARD, LIVINGSTON HISTORIANS OFFICE, GENESEO, New York

#14454 "Lemmon, Hugh, d. in Livonia 3 Sept. 1824 Age 70 yrs." "A soldier of the Revolution and one of the 1st settlers of this ."

NOTE: ; ; ; ;

Sources:

Barbara McGhee, 2406 186th Ave E., Sumner, WA 98390 (4/98) Genealogist.

The Obituary of Uriah B. Lemmon, a grandson of Hugh.

The McHenry Family History, Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Hugh Lemmon's Land record, Pp 325-339.

1790 Census, Franklin, Pennsylvania.

1820 Census, Livonia, Livingston, New York.

Warrant Register, Northumberland, Pennsylvania Warrant # 159.

Pennsylvania Archives, Vol I, 2nd Series, Pp701 re: Hugh Lemmons.

The Commemorative Biographical Record of Sandusky, Illinois., Pp 607-610 mentions that Hugh Lemmon came to this country at age 17.

Livonia, New York Presbyterian Church records.

R.B. Hayes Memorial Library, Fremont, OH. The History of Sandusky mentions Hugh Lemmon, a native of Ireland.

Revolutionary War Service

Copy of appeal of Hugh Lemmon to the Council of Safety, Philadelphia, PA, Feb 10, 1777.

The Pennsylvania History and Museum Commission, Commonwealth of PA.

Northumberland Militia. Hugh Lemmons was a member of Lt Colonel Henry Ante's scouting party of 1782.

Certificate of Public Debt #2335, 1 Pound, 8.0, Harrisburg, PA.

Land Records

Records of Land Office, Warrant Registers, Vol 16-21, Cumberland, Pennsylvania. Land Record, Warrant dated 21 Sep 1784, surveyed 8 Dec 1784 unto Hugh Lemmon, 100-101 acres. Vol P, No. 18, Page 174, C152 Page 65.

"By virtue of a warrant dated 21 September 1784, surveyed 8 December 1784 unto Hugh Lemmon, the above described tract of land located on the East branch of the Chilisquaque River adjoining (the) land of James Tillingham, Esq., William Patterson and Martha Jones in Mahoning Township containing 100 to 101 acres purches of land and the usual allowance. Date of return 9 May, 1791 by William Montgomery, D.S., Patentee.

Hugh Lemmon shown on Tax Lists of Turbit Twp, PA., 1778-1786.

- vii. Mary McHenry was born in 1766 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1879 in Benton Boro, Columbia, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary McHenry:

Little is known of Mary although it is thought that she may have married a man named Edgar.

Mary may have married Hugh Lemon after Martha died.

Little is known of Mary although it is thought that she may have married a man named Edgar.

Mary may have married Hugh Lemon after Martha died.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Little is known of Mary although it is thought that she may have married a man

named Edgar.

Mary may have married Hugh Lemon after Martha died.

Little is known of Mary although it is thought that she may have married a man named Edgar.

Mary may have married Hugh Lemon after Martha died.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

- viii. Edward McHenry was born in 1768 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 02 Sep 1803 in Lake City, Erie, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Sarah Stott Edgar on 02 Jan 1790. She was born on 17 May 1775 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She died on 13 May 1832 in Cussewago, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Edward McHenry:

Edward McHenry, sixth son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange, New York in 1768. He came with the McHenry family to Pennsylvania shortly before the outbreak of the Revolutionary War and settled along the Chillisquaque Creek in Northumberland. He was employed for a time in the land office of Northumberland and later became a surveyor. According to the records in the Sunbury Court House, Edward McHenry made the survey marking the division between Fishingcreek and Briar Creek townships in 1797.

After he married Sarah, they settled at Forks, PA. He acquired title to four hundred acres of land adjoining lands of his brothers Daniel and Matthew. About 1804 he moved to New York State where several children were born and among them was one said to be the first white child born in Chautauqua. He was named John.

Edward McHenry was a member of 4th Company, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment. He was honorably discharged on February 22, 1786.

Edward was drowned during a severe storm while he was crossing Lake Erie to get supplies.

Edward McHenry, sixth son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange, New York in 1768. He came with the McHenry family to Pennsylvania shortly before the outbreak of the Revolutionary War and settled along the Chillisquaque Creek in Northumberland. He was employed for a time in the land office of Northumberland and later became a surveyor. According to the records in the Sunbury Court House, Edward McHenry made the survey marking the division between Fishingcreek and Briar Creek townships in 1797.

After he married Sarah, they settled at Forks, PA. He acquired title to four hundred acres of land adjoining lands of his brothers Daniel and Matthew. About 1804 he moved to New York State where several children were born and among them was one said to be the first white child born in Chautauqua. He was named John.

Edward McHenry was a member of 4th Company, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment. He was honorably discharged on February 22, 1786.

Edward was drowned during a severe storm while he was crossing Lake Erie to get supplies.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Edward McHenry, sixth son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange, New

York in 1768. He came with the McHenry family to Pennsylvania shortly before the outbreak of the Revolutionary War and settled along the Chillisquaque Creek in Northumberland . He was employed for a time in the land office of Northumberland and later became a surveyor. According to the records in the Sunbury Court House, Edward McHenry made the survey marking the division between Fishingcreek and Briar Creek townships in 1797.

After he married Sarah, they settled at Forks, PA. He acquired title to four hundred acres of land adjoining lands of his brothers Daniel and Matthew. About 1804 he moved to New York State where several children were born and among them was one said to be the first white child born in Chautauqua .

He was named John.

Edward McHenry was a member of 4th Company, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment. He was honorably discharged on February 22, 1786.

Edward was drowned during a severe storm while he was crossing Lake Erie to get supplies.

Edward McHenry, sixth son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange ,New York in 1768. He came with the McHenry family to Pennsylvania shortlybefore the outbreak of the Revolutionary War and settled along theChillisquaque Creek in Northumberland . He was employed for a timein the land office of Northumberland and later became a surveyor. According to the records in the Sunbury Court House, Edward McHenry madethe survey marking the division between Fishingcreek and Briar Creektownships in 1797.

After he married Sarah, they settled at Forks, PA. He acquired title tofour hundred acres of land adjoining lands of his brothers Daniel andMatthew. About 1804 he moved to New York State where several childrenwere born and among them was one said to be the first white child born inChautauqua .

He was named John.

Edward McHenry was a member of 4th Company, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment.He was honorably discharged on February 22, 1786.

Edward was drowned during a severe storm while he was crossing Lake Erieto get supplies.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensative to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Notes for Sarah Stott Edgar:

Page 605 from Andrew Young book, History of Chautauqua, (Westfield Chapter) cites Edward, Sarah, Martha McHenry and William Perry. Sarah Edgar is wife and widow of Edward McHenry and James Perry. This Perry is not documented as being related to other Perrys in this tree. However the widow Perry later becomes an in-law when her grand-daughter marries William Perry. The widow of Edward became a widow a second time in about 1808 when James Perry left home and was never heard from again it being rumored that he was murdered. Sarah Perry nevertheless carried on operating the tavern that Edward started at the Westfield Crossroads. Sarah later lived in the Village of Ripley where she died in 1855 at about 80. She appears in the Chautauqua records several times including a purchase of a large parcel from the Holland Land Company in Town of Portland. She was a survivor.

(added by booneoracle 9/26/13)

- ix. Matthew McHenry was born in 1773 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1813 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. He married Anne Dodderer. She was born on 07 Dec 1770 in New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA. She died in 1851 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA.

Notes for Matthew McHenry:

Matthew McHenry, seventh son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange , New York in 1771. He married Ann Dodder and they settled at the junction of the streams

of Huntington and Fishingcreek and put up the first sawmill in that region. Later, Matthew removed to near Hornellsville, New York. (Karr Valley.) Little more is known of the family except that he had a son named Joseph and a grandson called Lewis

Matthew was the first of the original settlers to die, a victim of a terrible epidemic of influenza that spread across western New York that year. Matthew McHenry, seventh son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange County, New York in 1771. He married Ann Dodder and they settled at the junction of the streams of Huntington and Fishingcreek and put up the first sawmill in that region. Later, Matthew removed to near Hornellsville, New York. (Karr Valley.) Little more is known of the family except that he had a son named Joseph and a grandson called Lewis

Matthew was the first of the original settlers to die, a victim of a terrible epidemic of influenza that spread across western New York that year.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Matthew McHenry, seventh son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange , New York in 1771. He married Ann Dodder and they settled at the junction of the streams of Huntington and Fishingcreek and put up the first sawmill in that region. Later, Matthew removed to near Hornellsville, New York. (Karr Valley.) Little more is known of the family except that he had a son named Joseph and a grandson called Lewis

Matthew was the first of the original settlers to die, a victim of a terrible epidemic of influenza that spread across western New York that year. Matthew McHenry, seventh son of John McHenry 1st, was born in Orange County, New York in 1771. He married Ann Dodder and they settled at the junction of the streams of Huntington and Fishingcreek and put up the first sawmill in that region. Later, Matthew removed to near Hornellsville, New York. (Karr Valley.) Little more is known of the family except that he had a son named Joseph and a grandson called Lewis

Matthew was the first of the original settlers to die, a victim of a terrible epidemic of influenza that spread across western New York that year.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Notes for Anne Dodderer:

Almond, Allegany, New York 1850 Federal Census, Dwelling 690 lists Joseph McHenry, his wife Eurie, his mother Anne and 3 children, Lester, Lewis, & Rebecca. The census lists Joseph's occupation as a Farmer.

Almond, Allegany, New York 1850 Federal Census, Dwelling 690 lists Joseph McHenry, his wife Eurie, his mother Anne and 3 children, Lester, Lewis, & Rebecca. The census lists Joseph's occupation as a Farmer.

66. **James Arthur McClure**, son of Richard McClure and Jean Sage, was born in 1733 in Paxtang Twp., Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Nov 1805 in McClure's Fort, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Mary Espy** on 23 Dec 1760 in Lancaster, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States.
67. **Mary Espy**, daughter of Josiah Espy and Elizabeth Craine, was born on 12 Jan 1745 in Hanover, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died between 1792-1793 in Wyoming

Twp. Northumberland, Pennsylvania.

Notes for James Arthur McClure:

One of the earliest settlers in Bloomsburg, PA.

May 10, 1769 - Paxtang Boys including James McClure camped at the mouth of Fishing Creek and the Susquehanna and James was so impressed that he decided to make it his home

June 3, 1769 - Patten from William Penn for Francis Stewart. . . he called it "Beauchamp"

November 6, 1772 - part of this was patented for McClure. . . He called his "McClure's Choice" . . . 300 Acres

1777 - James Sr. made his will and shortly thereafter, Mary was listed as a Widow

One of the earliest settlers in Bloomsburg, PA.

May 10, 1769 - Paxtang Boys including James McClure camped at the mouth of Fishing Creek and the Susquehanna and James was so impressed that he decided to make it his home

June 3, 1769 - Patten from William Penn for Francis Stewart. . . he called it "Beauchamp"

November 6, 1772 - part of this was patented for McClure. . . He called his "McClure's Choice" . . . 300 Acres

1777 - James Sr. made his will and shortly thereafter, Mary was listed as a Widow

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

One of the earliest settlers in Bloomsburg, PA. May 10, 1769 - Paxtang Boys including James McClure camped at the mouth of Fishing Creek and the Susquehanna and James was so impressed that he decided to make it his home June 3, 1769 - Patten from William Penn for Francis Stewart. . . he called it "Beauchamp" November 6, 1772 - part of this was patented for McClure. . . He called his "McClure's Choice" . . . 300 Acres 1777 - James Sr. made his will and shortly thereafter, Mary was listed as a Widow One of the earliest settlers in Bloomsburg, PA. May 10, 1769 - Paxtang Boys including James McClure camped at the mouth of Fishing Creek and the Susquehanna and James was so impressed that he decided to make it his home June 3, 1769 - Patten from William Penn for Francis Stewart. . . he called it "Beauchamp" November 6, 1772 - part of this was patented for McClure. . . He called his "McClure's Choice" . . . 300 Acres 1777 - James Sr. made his will and shortly thereafter, Mary was listed as a Widow Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the Thanks!

Notes for Mary Espy:

1778 - After the Wyoming Massacre, Mrs. McClure placed her goods on a raft and with 2 canoes paddled down river to Paxtang. She remained there until the close of the war.

Moses VanCampen eventually returned and stockaded Mrs. McClure's house. 1778 - After the Wyoming Massacre, Mrs. McClure placed her goods on a raft and with 2 canoes paddled down river to Paxtang. She remained there until the close of the war.

Moses VanCampen eventually returned and stockaded Mrs. McClure's house.

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

1778 - After the Wyoming Massacre, Mrs, McClure placed her goods on a raft and with 2 canoes paddled down river to Paxtang. She remained there until the close of the war. Moses VanCampen eventually returned and stockaded Mrs. McClure's house. 1778 - After the Wyoming Massacre, Mrs, McClure placed her goods on a raft and with 2 canoes paddled down river to Paxtang. She remained there until the close of the war. Moses VanCampen eventually returned and stockaded Mrs. McClure's house. Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Mary Espy and James Arthur McClure had the following children:

- i. Richard Renshaw McClure was born on 16 Jun 1754 in Harford County, Maryland. He died on 09 Jul 1835 in Gallup, Lawrence, Kentucky, United States.
33. ii. Priscella McClure was born in 1761 in Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1815 in McHenry Valley, Almond Twp., Allegany, New York. She married Henry McHenry Sr. in 1787 in Paxtang, Fishing Creek, Northumberland, PA. He was born on 20 Jul 1762 in Lime Kiln, Orange, New York. He died on 10 Sep 1826 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey, USA.
- iii. Martha McClure was born in 1763 in McClure's Fort, Columbia, PA, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1810 in Dansville, Steuben, NY, USA.

Notes for Martha McClure:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

- iv. Josiah McClure was born in 1770 in Hanover, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Feb 1842. He married Sarah Boone. He married Mary Clark.

Notes for Josiah McClure:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

- v. James McClure Jr. was born on 10 Aug 1774. He died on 04 Oct 1850. He married Susannah Boone.

Notes for James McClure Jr.:

Was first child born to white parents.

Rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia.

He died on his plantation

Was first child born to white parents.

Rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia.

He died on his plantation

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

Was first child born to white parents.
Rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia.
He died on his plantation
Was first child born to white parents.
Rose to the rank of Colonel in the militia.
He died on his plantation
Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the
Thanks!

- vi. Margaret McClure was born in Hanover, Beaver, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1850 in Almond, Allegany, New York, USA. She married Moses VanCampen.

Notes for Moses VanCampen:

Marriage information from Rolf McHenry posting dated 9/23/1998:

. . . info from book "The live and Times of Major Moses VanCampen" by Hubbard and Minard, published by Allegany Historical Society, Belmont, New York, 1982. Book is 95% about War adventures, but does mention Henry McHenry and McHenry Valley. . .

Marriage information from Rolf McHenry posting dated 9/23/1998: . . . info from book "The live and Times of Major Moses VanCampen" by Hubbard and Minard, published by AlleganyHistorical Society, Belmont, New York, 1982. Book is 95% about War adventures, but does mention Henry McHenry and McHenry Valley. . .

68. **John Mulholland**, son of Patrick Mulholland, was born in 1734 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 20 Sep 1810 in Allen, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Christina Christian Stone** about 1753 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland.
69. **Christina Christian Stone** was born in 1734 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom. She died in 1795 in Allen, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for John Mulholland:

Will #1: John Mulhallon, October 24, 1795, Proved November 23, 1810, Northampton, PA.
Names Sons, John b. 1754; James b. 1759; Charles; Daniel b. 1772. Note: son William not mentioned in his will.
Names daughters Eliza, wife of John Hunter; Sarah, wife of Henryn Magee; and Jane, unmarried.
Names granddaughter Marie Hunter.
Executors, brother John Mulhallon, and James McBurney b. 1740, his son, John McBurney married Sarah Hunter (possible sister of Nancy Hunter Agnew and John Hunter, though this is not yet proved.

Christina Christian Stone and John Mulholland had the following children:

- i. John E Mulholland was born on 11 Nov 1754 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 05 Apr 1815 in Painted Post, Steuban, New York. He married Sarah Erwin in 1778 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

-
- ii. Jane Mulhollen was born about 1756 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died in Dec 1799 in Nazareth Twp., Northampton, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jane Mulhollen:

<p>Will #2: Jane Mulhallon, November 8, 1799, Proved April, 1800, Northampton, PA</p><p><p>Names brothers John; Daniel; and William. Note: she did not name brother James or Charles. Both living in Washington , Pennsylvania</p><p><p>Names sisters, Sarah Magee; Eliza Hunter; and sister-in-laws Sarah, wife of William, and Isabella Agnew, wife of Daniel</p><p><p>Names nieces, Mary McBurney, daughter of John McBurney, who was the son of Thomas McBurney, who married Mary Mulhallon, daughter of John Mulhallon; Elizabeth Mulhallon, daughter of John Mulhallon; Christian, daughter of William Mulhallon; Jane Hunter of Elizabeth Mulhallon Hunter; Rebecca Magee, daughter of Sarah Muhallon Magee; Mary Mulhallon, daughter of Daniel Mulhallon; and youngest daughter of Daniel Muhallon, which would be Elizabeth.</p><p><p></p><p><p><p>Also named, Nancy (Hunter) Agnew, wife of George Agnew; Mary Wilson, sister of Sarah Wilson Mulhallon, wife of William M:ulhallon.</p><p><p>Also named, Elizabeth Manerson and hannah Dawson, relationship unknown?

- iii. James Mulhollen was born in 1759 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 19 Apr 1826 in Hopewell, Washington, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Jane Gilchrist about 1784 in Antrim, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She was born in 1760 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 10 Nov 1837 in Washington, Pennsylvania, USA.
34. iv. William Mulhollen was born about 1762 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 07 Oct 1826 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York. He married Sarah Wilson about 1788 in Fishing Creek Twp, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born in 1762 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 07 Oct 1826 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York.
- v. Charles Mulhollen was born before 1765 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died after 1810 in Washington, PA.
- vi. Sarah Mulhollen was born in 1767 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 12 Oct 1805 in Groveland, Livingston, New York. She married Henry Magee in Northampton, PA.
- vii. Daniel Mulhollen was born on 08 Mar 1772 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 29 Sep 1851 in Monroe, Monroe, MI. He married Isabella Sarah Agnew in 1794 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA. She was born on 01 Dec 1774 in Antrim, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She died on 03 Oct 1851 in Erie, Monroe, Michigan, USA.
- viii. Elizabeth Mulhollen was born about 1775 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She married John Hunter.
70. **Samuel Wilson**, son of Hugh Wilson and Sarah Craig, was born in 1728 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Maria Plantz**.
71. **Sarah Maria Plantz** was born on 12 Feb 1819 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1868.

Sarah Maria Plantz and Samuel Wilson had the following children:

- i. Hugh Wilson was born in 1761. He died on 30 Nov 1830 in Buffalo Valley, PA. He married Elizabeth Osman.

Notes for Hugh Wilson:

His decendants may be found in Buffalo Valley, PA and also in Freeport, IL.

35. ii. Sarah Wilson was born in 1762 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 07 Oct 1826 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York. She married William Mulhollen about 1788 in Fishing Creek Twp, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born about 1762 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 07 Oct 1826 in Canesteeo, Steuban, New York.

-
- iii. Abraham Wilson was born on 13 Jul 1765. He died on 30 Apr 1840. He married Mary Young.
 - iv. Thomas Wilson.
 - v. Samuel Wilson.
 - vi. Abigail Wilson. She married <nofirstname> Tool.
 - vii. Mary Wilson.
 - viii. Elizabeth Wilson. She married <nofirstname> Winters.
72. **James Rogers Jr.**, son of James Rogers and Jean Mary Cochrane, was born in 1720 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1789 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He married **Lydia P. Rogers** on 01 Dec 1743 in Marshfield, MA.
73. **Lydia P. Rogers**, daughter of Timothy Rogers and Lydia Hatch, was born in 1714 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in New York, USA.

Notes for James Rogers Jr.:

Both James and his wife Lydia had the same last name (in fact they may have been cousins but this is unknown, and if so possibly distant cousins).

The 1719 birth date is arrived at from the statement, that he "was a suckling infant in his mothers arms" when he arrived in this country

<p>Both James and his wife Lydia had the same last name (in fact they may have been cousins but this is unknown, and if so possibly distant cousins).</p><p><p></p></p><p>The 1719 birth date is arrived at from the statement, that he "was a suckling infant in his mothers arms" when he arrived in this country

Lydia P. Rogers and James Rogers Jr. had the following children:

- i. Lydia Rogers was born on 08 Dec 1744 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Jul 1803 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. Hugh Rogers was born on 10 Nov 1752 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1753 in Leray, Jefferson, New York, USA.
- iii. Mary Polly Rogers was born on 12 May 1755 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1808 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. She married Daniel McNitt in 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1751 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1829 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA.

Notes for Daniel McNitt:

Both Daniel and Mary and all their family resided in MA.[Osborne McNett.ged]

AFN: 10KN-SQ7

Osborne's records showed death date as 21 Nov 1829, 12 Nov 1829 from Doris McNitt's Pedigree Chart. 21 Nov 1829 was sent to the Temple, but Wm. Harvey McNitt has it as 12 Nov 1829.

From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)

Daniel4 MCNITT , born 1750/51 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA; died 12 Nov 1829 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York. He married abt 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York Mary ROGERS , born 12 May 1755 in Londonderry, Rockingham, NH; died 11 Oct 1808 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York, daughter of James ROGERS and Lydia BARBER .

Birth Source: Gravestone. Death Source: Gravestone. Birth Source: Gravestone.

This just gives an age which would make her birth in 1755 or 1756. Birth Source: FLORA, Hall, Rogers, Barnes, and Cox Family Records. Handwritten, July 31, 1887. Original in possession of Vicki McAlister, 3717 Fanwood Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808-2104 (vmcalist@csulb.edu), Dec. 1999. I have a scanned image. Death Source: Gravestone..

<p>Both Daniel and Mary and all their family resided in MA.[Osborne

McNett.ged]

AFN: 10KN-SQ7

Osborne's records showed death date as 21 Nov 1829, 12 Nov 1829 from Doris McNitt's Pedigree Chart. 21 Nov 1829 was sent to the Temple, but Wm. Harvey McNitt has it as 12 Nov 1829.

From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)

Daniel4 MCNITT, born 1750/51 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA; died 12 Nov 1829 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York. He married abt 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York Mary ROGERS, born 12 May 1755 in Londonderry, Rockingham, NH; died 11 Oct 1808 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York, daughter of James ROGERS and Lydia BARBER.

Birth Source: Gravestone. Death Source: Gravestone. Birth Source: Gravestone.

This just gives an age which would make her birth in 1755 or 1756. Birth Source: FLORA, Hall, Rogers, Barnes, and Cox Family Records. Handwritten, July 31, 1887. Original in possession of Vicki McAlister, 3717 Fanwood Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808-2104 (vmcalist@@csulb.edu), Dec. 1999. I have a scanned image. Death Source: Gravestone..

36. iv. William Rogers was born on 03 Jun 1757 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1842 in Leray, Jefferson, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth McNitt about 1790. She was born on 16 Apr 1761 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1835 in Le Ray, Jefferson, New York, USA.
- v. Jane Rogers was born on 04 Jul 1757 in Glen Burnie, Washington, New York, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1835 in Cambridge, Washington, New York, USA. She married John Blair on 14 May 1781. He was born on 25 Feb 1754 in Doengal, Ireland.
- vi. James Rogers was born on 21 Apr 1763 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 14 Jan 1849 in Hebron, Washington, New York, USA.
- vii. Sarah Rogers was born on 21 Jul 1765 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1777.
- viii. Ann Rogers was born on 01 Jul 1767 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1766.
- ix. Margaret Rogers was born on 21 Jul 1772 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 25 Jul 1822.
- x. Martha Rogers.
74. **Alexander McNitt**, son of Barnard McNitt and Margaret <nolastname>, was born on 10 Dec 1726 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1817 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He married **Elizabeth McLem** on 14 Apr 1749 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
75. **Elizabeth McLem**, daughter of Andrew Maklem and Isabel <nolastname>, was born on 02 May 1731 in Rutland, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1791 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA.

Notes for Alexander McNitt:
[Osborne McNett.ged]

Birth Year is 1721, Mormon Church pulled Salem Records, And mistakenly has his birth year at 1726.

Doris McNett's Pedigree Chart has marriage date to Jane as: 14 Apr 1791.
The Mormon Church had the April date also.

From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)

Notes for Alexander MCNITT

Alexander apparently grew up at Palmer, Massachusetts, and then moved about 25 miles north to the Ulster Scot settlement at Pelham, Massachusetts, where he married Elizabeth McLem in 1749. The citizens of Pelham subsequently elected him to such offices as hog rieve, surveyor , or fence viewer. Alexander participated briefly in the French and Indian War in 1757, serving as a private in a regiment sent to the relief of Fort William Henry at the head of Lake George. A tax list for 1760 shows him as the owner of two oxen, three cows, and ten sheep.

In 1769, Alexander followed many of his Pelham neighbors to a new community located in Washington , New York. This town, which eventually became known as Salem, is located near the Vermont state line, roughly 50 miles northeast of Albany, New York. The McNitts bought a farm several miles out of town on the Salem-West Hebron road which remained in the possession of Alexander's descendants until 1946.

Alexander was almost 50 years old when the Revolutionary War began, but soon set to work organizing a militia company. Captain McNitt's company mainly fought bands of Indians and Tories around Salem. On one occasion, a company of Tories attacked them and they had to take refuge in a building on the Captain's own farm. The militia repulsed the attacking party after a sharp fight.

The Governor of New York appointed Alexander as one of the three Commissioners for Conspiracies on two occasions during the war. The Commissioners determined which New York residents supported the British cause and then moved to exchange these Tories for any rebels held prisoner by the British. Three of Alexander's brothers and five of his sons also served in the American Revolution, with the British holding one son for two years as a prisoner of war.

Elizabeth McNitt died in 1791 and Alexander soon married a woman named Jane. He retired from farming in 1796 and sold the farm to his sons Daniel and Alexander Jr. In return they agreed to give him a life lease on the house, barn and garden plus half the hay and grain harvested and sufficient firewood. Alexander's second wife died in 1811, but he lived several more years, reaching the age of 90 before dying in 1817.

Sources for Alexander MCNITT

Birth: Collections of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester, MA: The Society, 1881-1899. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).McKnitt, Alicksander, s. of Barnard and Margritt, b. Dec. 10, 1726.

Birth: Gravestone. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).His age on the gravestone would make his birth date in 1721, so the age is apparently incorrect.

Death: Gravestone.

Another Entry about Alexander from William McNitt in this same e-mail.

Alexander5 MCNITT , born 10 Dec 1726 in Worcester, Worcester, MA; died 29 Nov 1817 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York. He married (1) on 14 Apr 1749 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA Elizabeth MCLEM , christened 2 May 1731 in Rutland, Worcester, MA, died 12 Apr 1791 in Salem, Washington, New York, buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York, daughter of Andrew MCLEM and Isabel (---) ; (2) in 1792 in Salem, Washington, New York Jane (---) , born 1743; died 3 Jul 1811 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery , Salem, Washington, New York. Birth Source: Collections of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester, MA: The Society, 1881-1899. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).McKnitt, Alicksander, s. of Barnard and Margritt, b. Dec. 10, 1726. Birth Source : Gravestone. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).His age on the gravestone would make his birth date in 1721, so the age is apparently incorrect. Death Source: Gravestone. Christening Source: Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849. <p>[Osborne McNett.ged]</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Birth Year is 1721, Mormon Church pulled Salem Records, And mistakenly has his birth year at 1726.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Doris McNett's Pedigree Chart has marriage date to Jane as: 14 Apr 1791.</p><p><p>The Mormon Church had the April date also.</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Notes for Alexander MCNITT</p></p><p><p>Alexander apparently grew up at Palmer, Massachusetts, and then moved about 25 miles north to the Ulster Scot settlement at Pelham, Massachusetts, where he married Elizabeth McLem in 1749. The citizens of Pelham subsequently elected him to such offices as hog rieve, surveyor , or fence viewer. Alexander participated briefly in the French and Indian War in 1757, serving as a private in a regiment sent to the relief of Fort William Henry at

the head of Lake George. A tax list for 1760 shows him as the owner of two oxen, three cows, and ten sheep.

In 1769, Alexander followed many of his Pelham neighbors to a new community located in Washington, New York. This town, which eventually became known as Salem, is located near the Vermont state line, roughly 50 miles northeast of Albany, New York. The McNitts bought a farm several miles out of town on the Salem-West Hebron road which remained in the possession of Alexander's descendants until 1946.

Alexander was almost 50 years old when the Revolutionary War began, but soon set to work organizing a militia company. Captain McNitt's company mainly fought bands of Indians and Tories around Salem. On one occasion, a company of Tories attacked them and they had to take refuge in a building on the Captain's own farm. The militia repulsed the attacking party after a sharp fight.

The Governor of New York appointed Alexander as one of the three Commissioners for Conspiracies on two occasions during the war. The Commissioners determined which New York residents supported the British cause and then moved to exchange these Tories for any rebels held prisoner by the British. Three of Alexander's brothers and five of his sons also served in the American Revolution, with the British holding one son for two years as a prisoner of war.

Elizabeth McNitt died in 1791 and Alexander soon married a woman named Jane. He retired from farming in 1796 and sold the farm to his sons Daniel and Alexander Jr. In return they agreed to give him a life lease on the house, barn and garden plus half the hay and grain harvested and sufficient firewood. Alexander's second wife died in 1811, but he lived several more years, reaching the age of 90 before dying in 1817.

Sources for Alexander McNITT

Birth: Collections of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester, MA: The Society, 1881-1899. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).McKnitt, Alicksander, s. of Barnard and Margritt, b. Dec. 10, 1726.

Birth: Gravestone. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).His age on the gravestone would make his birth date in 1721, so the age is apparently incorrect.

Death: Gravestone.

Another Entry about Alexander from William McNitt in this same e-mail.

Alexander5 McNITT, born 10 Dec 1726 in Worcester, Worcester, MA; died 29 Nov 1817 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York. He married (1) on 14 Apr 1749 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA Elizabeth MCLEM, christened 2 May 1731 in Rutland, Worcester, MA, died 12 Apr 1791 in Salem, Washington, New York, buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York, daughter of Andrew MCLEM and Isabel (---); (2) in 1792 in Salem, Washington, New York Jane (---), born 1743; died 3 Jul 1811 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York. Birth Source: Collections of the Worcester Society of Antiquity. Worcester, MA: The Society, 1881-1899. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).McKnitt, Alicksander, s. of Barnard and Margritt, b. Dec. 10, 1726. Birth Source: Gravestone. Vol. XII (1894), p. 176 (Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths).His age on the gravestone would make his birth date in 1721, so the age is apparently incorrect. Death Source: Gravestone. Christening Source: Vital Records of Rutland, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849.

Elizabeth McLem and Alexander McNitt had the following children:

- i. David McNitt was born in 1748 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He died in 1754.

Notes for David McNitt:
[Osborne McNett.ged]

AFN: 10KN:SSM
<p>[Osborne McNett.ged]</p><p></p><p>AFN: 10KN:SSM</p>

- ii. Daniel McNitt was born on 15 Aug 1751 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1829 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He married Mary Polly Rogers in 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. She was born on 12 May 1755 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 11 Oct 1808 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He married an unknown spouse about 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He married an unknown spouse about 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA.

Notes for Daniel McNitt:
Both Daniel and Mary and all their family resided in MA.[Osborne McNett.ged]

AFN: 10KN-SQ7

Osborne's records showed death date as 21 Nov 1829, 12 Nov 1829 from Doris McNitt's Pedigree Chart. 21 Nov 1829 was sent to the Temple, but Wm. Harvey McNitt has it as 12 Nov 1829.

From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)

Daniel4 MCNITT , born 1750/51 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA; died 12 Nov 1829 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York. He married abt 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York Mary ROGERS , born 12 May 1755 in Londonderry, Rockingham, NH; died 11 Oct 1808 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York, daughter of James ROGERS and Lydia BARBER .

Birth Source: Gravestone. Death Source: Gravestone. Birth Source: Gravestone.

This just gives an age which would make her birth in 1755 or 1756. Birth Source: FLORA, Hall, Rogers, Barnes, and Cox Family Records. Handwritten, July 31, 1887. Original in possession of Vicki McAlister, 3717 Fanwood Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808-2104 (vmcalist@csulb.edu), Dec. 1999. I have a scanned image. Death Source: Gravestone..

<p>Both Daniel and Mary and all their family resided in MA.[Osborne McNett.ged]</p><p><p></p><p><p>AFN: 10KN-

SQ7</p></p><p><p>Osborne's records showed death date as 21 Nov 1829, 12 Nov 1829 from</p><p><p>Doris McNitt's Pedigree Chart. 21 Nov 1829 was sent to the Temple, but Wm. Harvey McNitt has it as 12 Nov

1829.</p><p><p></p><p><p>From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)</p></p><p><p>Daniel4 MCNITT , born 1750/51 in Pelham, Hampshire, MA; died 12 Nov 1829 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York. He married abt 1775 in Salem, Washington, New York Mary ROGERS , born 12 May 1755 in Londonderry, Rockingham, NH; died 11 Oct 1808 in Salem, Washington, New York; buried in Family Cemetery, Salem, Washington, New York, daughter of James ROGERS and Lydia BARBER .</p><p><p>Birth Source: Gravestone. Death Source: Gravestone. Birth Source: Gravestone.</p><p><p>This just gives an age which would make her birth in 1755 or 1756. Birth Source: FLORA, Hall, Rogers, Barnes, and Cox Family Records. Handwritten, July 31, 1887. Original in possession of Vicki McAlister, 3717 Fanwood Ave., Long Beach, CA 90808-2104 (vmcalist@csulb.edu), Dec. 1999. I have a scanned image. Death Source: Gravestone..

- iii. Andrew McNitt was born on 15 Aug 1751 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Jan 1824 in Northampton, Fulton, New York, USA.
- iv. Alexander McNitt was born on 10 Dec 1754 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1812 in Rockbridge, Virginia, USA.

Notes for Alexander McNitt:
[Osborne McNett.ged]

AFN: 10KN-SP1

<p>[Osborne McNett.ged]</p><p><p></p><p>AFN: 10KN-SP1</p>

- v. Margaret McNitt was born in 1755. She died on 29 May 1839 in Ellicottville, Cattaraugus, New York, USA.
- vi. Benjamin McNutt was born in 1758. He died in 1857 in Knox, Tennessee, USA.
- vii. John McNitt was born on 24 Feb 1759 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1843 in Norwich, Chenango, New York, USA. He married Eleanor Smiley. She was born in 1763.

Notes for John McNitt:
[Osborne McNett.ged]

From William Harvey McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002)

. Notes: His Revolutionary War pension records give his surname as McNutt. He lived at Salem each time he entered the service. Since the war he resided at Salem until about thirty eight years ago (ca. 1794) when he removed from there to Norwich where he has since resided. He gives the following description of his service in the Revolutionary War in a deposition dated October 9, 1832: "In the year 1777 at about the first of June at Salem, Washington , New York he was called out into the Rank of the New York Troops by the order of Captain Hutchinson. The officers of the company were Captain Hutchinson, Lieutenant Soing and Ensign Stewart.

John Williams was Colonel of the Regiment and one Armstrong Major. He joined his company at Salem and marched immediately with the Regiment to Ticonderoga through Vermont. The Regiment was called out to reinforce the Continental Troops. They arrived (?) at Ticonderoga ? ? stayed there almost two weeks and ? from the Fort back to Salem the way they marched out. After reaching Salem, he was engaged with the troops in building a Piquet [picket?] round the Meeting House which was done. He remained (he thinks) in the Fort and scouting around some three or four weeks as near as he can recollect when on the approach of Burgoyne's Army they retreated from before him and were dispersed and he went home to his friends near Hosack having been out full two months. In the next year, at Salem aforesaid, he was classed and called out in a company of Troops commanded by Captain Long & Lieutenant Stewart. Alexander Webster was Colonel of the Regiment the name of the adjutant he thinks was Nathan Morgan and General Williams had command of the Brigade. About May or June (don't recollect which) he marched with his Company to ?boro (now White Hall) to join a company of 9 months men that lay there. He was relieved here at the end of one month and went home. At the end of the month was again called out to White Hall where he served another month making it all that season two months. One Andrew Simpson [and] William McCoy were called out with him and served with him. In 1779 at the same place under the same officers in the same company and Regiment about the same time of the year which was after the leaves had got thick upon the trees was called out again twice to go to White Hall which duly he performed and served two tours of a month at a time -- Andrew Simpson and Nathan Hopkins were with him at the time. In the year 1780 he enlisted in the new Levies of New York State troops sometime about the last of April or the first of May for nine months in a company commanded by Captain Harrison, Lieutenant Buell, Ensign Broadshaw - Harker was the Colonel of the Regiment but the Regiment was commanded by Major Hughes. He joined the Company at Fort Edward a few days after enlistment. There were two companies stationed there. He remained there a few weeks & marched to Fort Ann and there built a Piquet [picket?] fort. Was stationed a few weeks at Fort Ann scouting around and guarding the frontiers. In September as near as he can recollect he marched with his Company and four others to Schenectady this fall ? and ? and joined the Regiment under the command of Major Hughes - remained a few days at Schenectady and then marched up the Mohawk River to Fort Stanwix now Rowe - stopping at Fort Herkimer and Fort Schuyler a short time. Between Fort Herkimer and Fort Schuyler, at Germantown, they had a skirmish with some Indians and killed 5 of them. He remained at Fort Stanwix relieving Col. Van Schaicks Regiment which went to the Southward. He lay at Fort Stanwix until snow fell pretty deep - don't recollect the month or day of the month ? was marched back to Schenectady being relieved at Fort Stanwix by Colonel Closen fill (?) of the Continental Regiment. In going back to Schenectady they stayed overnight at Fort Schuyler and one night at Fort Herkimer and marched along the Mohawk down to Schenectady where he was discharged with the entire company by Major Hewes. He had no written discharge. He served his nine months out before he was discharged but can not tell the exact time he entered the service or was discharged from it." Birth Source: Military and Pension Records , National Archives. Revolutionary War record of John McNutt. Death Source: V.V., McNitt,. MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 77. Death Source: V.V., McNitt,. MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 77.

<p>[Osborne McNett.ged]</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>From William Harvey

McNitt (e-mail dated October 25, 2002). Notes: His Revolutionary War pension records give his surname as McNutt. He lived at Salem each time he entered the service. Since the war he resided at Salem until about thirty eight years ago (ca. 1794) when he removed from there to Norwich where he has since resided. He gives the following description of his service in the Revolutionary War in a deposition dated October 9, 1832: "In the year 1777 at about the first of June at Salem, Washington, New York he was called out into the Rank of the New York Troops by the order of Captain Hutchinson. The officers of the company were Captain Hutchinson, Lieutenant Soing and Ensign Stewart. John Williams was Colonel of the Regiment and one Armstrong Major. He joined his company at Salem and marched immediately with the Regiment to Ticonderoga through Vermont. The Regiment was called out to reinforce the Continental Troops. They arrived (?) at Ticonderoga ? stayed there almost two weeks and ? from the Fort back to Salem the way they marched out. After reaching Salem, he was engaged with the troops in building a Piquet [picket?] round the Meeting House which was done. He remained (he thinks) in the Fort and scouting around some three or four weeks as near as he can recollect when on the approach of Burgoyne's Army they retreated before him and were dispersed and he went home to his friends near Hosack having been out full two months. In the next year, at Salem aforesaid, he was classed and called out in a company of Troops commanded by Captain Long & Lieutenant Stewart. Alexander Webster was Colonel of the Regiment the name of the adjutant he thinks was Nathan Morgan and General Williams had command of the Brigade. About May or June (don't recollect which) he marched with his Company to ?boro (now White Hall) to join a company of 9 months men that lay there. He was relieved here at the end of one month and went home. At the end of the month was again called out to White Hall where he served another month making it all that season two months. One Andrew Simpson [and] William McCoy were called out with him and served with him. In 1779 at the same place under the same officers in the same company and Regiment about the same time of the year which was after the leaves had got thick upon the trees was called out again twice to go to White Hall which duly he performed and served two tours of a month at a time -- Andrew Simpson and Nathan Hopkins were with him at the time. In the year 1780 he enlisted in the new Levies of New York State troops sometime about the last of April or the first of May for nine months in a company commanded by Captain Harrison, Lieutenant Buell, Ensign Broadshaw - Harker was the Colonel of the Regiment but the Regiment was commanded by Major Hughes. I joined the Company at Fort Edward a few days after enlistment. There were two companies stationed there. He remained there a few weeks & marched to Fort Ann and there built a Piquet [picket?] fort. Was stationed a few weeks at Fort Ann scouting around and guarding the frontiers. In September as near as he can recollect he marched with his Company and four others to Schenectady this fall ? and ? and joined the Regiment under the command of Major Hughes - remained a few days at Schenectady and then marched up the Mohawk River to Fort Stanwix now Rowe - stopping at Fort Herkimer and Fort Schuyler a short time. Between Fort Herkimer and Fort Schuyler, at Germantown, they had a skirmish with some Indians and killed 5 of them. He remained at Fort Stanwix relieving Col. Van Schaicks Regiment which went to the Southward. He lay at Fort Stanwix until snow fell pretty deep - don't recollect the month or day of the month ? was marched back to Schenectady being relieved at Fort Stanwix by Colonel Closen (?) of the Continental Regiment. In going back to Schenectady they stayed overnight at Fort Schuyler and one night at Fort Herkimer and marched along the Mohawk down to Schenectady where he was discharged with the entire company by Major Hewes. He had no written discharge. He served his nine months out before he was discharged but can not tell the exact time he entered the service or was discharged from it." Birth Source: Military and Pension Records, National Archives. Revolutionary War record of John McNutt. Death Source: V.V., McNitt, MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 77. Death Source: V.V., McNitt, MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 77.

-
- viii. James McNitt was born on 24 Feb 1759 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1776.
37. ix. Elizabeth McNitt was born on 16 Apr 1761 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1835 in Le Ray, Jefferson, New York, USA. She married William Rogers about 1790. He was born on 03 Jun 1757 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1842 in Leray, Jefferson, New York, USA.
- x. Sarah McNitt was born in 1770. She died in 1845 in New York, USA.
- xi. Samuel Eli McNitt was born on 14 Feb 1772. He died on 08 Sep 1861 in Sackets Harbor, Jefferson, New York, USA.
76. **Jonathan Marble** was born on 25 Nov 1755 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 23 Sep 1841 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Patience Wardin** on 04 Oct 1771 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts.
77. **Patience Wardin**, daughter of John Wardin and Patience Harrington, was born on 10 Sep 1751 in Worcester, Petersham, MA. She died on 28 Jun 1828 in Halifax, Windham, Vermont, USA. Patience Wardin and Jonathan Marble had the following children:
- i. Ashael Marble was born on 20 Jun 1772.
- ii. Betty Marble was born on 24 Jan 1774.
38. iii. Jonathan Marble Jr. was born on 20 Apr 1776 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1860. He married Hannah Marsh in 1800. She was born in 1783 in Either New York or New Jersey. She died in 1860 in Sprageville, St Lawrence, New York, United States.
- iv. Patience Marble was born on 19 May 1779.
- v. Calvin Marble was born on 27 Aug 1785. He died on 26 May 1877 in Vermillion, IL. He married Hannah Andrews on 21 May 1830 in Indiana.
78. **Moses Marsh** was born in 1732 in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1785 in Elizabeth Township, Essex County, NJ. He married **Phebe Ludlum**.
79. **Phebe Ludlum** was born in 1732. She died in 1786. Phebe Ludlum and Moses Marsh had the following child:
39. i. Hannah Marsh was born in 1783 in Either New York or New Jersey. She died in 1860 in Sprageville, St Lawrence, New York, United States. She married Jonathan Marble Jr. in 1800. He was born on 20 Apr 1776 in Petersham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1860.
84. **William Scrivener** was born in Sep 1713 in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County MD. He died in 1770 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married **Elizabeth Clark**.
85. **Elizabeth Clark** was born in 1723 in Anne Arundel County MD. She died in 1767 in Anne Arundel County MD. Elizabeth Clark and William Scrivener had the following child:
42. i. John Scrivener was born in Dec 1755 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He died on 10 Dec 1812 in Edwards Ferry, Montgomery, Maryland, United States. He married Elizabeth Purnell. She was born on 20 Feb 1752 in St James, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1802 in Montgomery, Maryland, United States.
86. **Richard Purnell** was born on 08 Mar 1725 in Saint James, St Mary's, Maryland, United States. He died on 16 Jul 1754 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married **Mary Pickering**.
87. **Mary Pickering** was born on 02 Mar 1733 in Saint James Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland. She died in Jun 1756 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. Mary Pickering and Richard Purnell had the following child:
43. i. Elizabeth Purnell was born on 20 Feb 1752 in St James, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1802 in Montgomery, Maryland, United States. She married John Scrivener. He was born in Dec 1755 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He died on 10 Dec 1812 in Edwards Ferry, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.

-
88. **James Crowe** was born in 1715 in Londonberry, Ireland. He died in 1801 in Portaupique, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada. He married **Rebecca Sarah** in 1735 in Ireland.
89. **Rebecca Sarah** was born in 1727 in Ireland. She died in Portaupique, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Rebecca Sarah and James Crowe had the following children:

- i. Margaret Crowe was born in 1736 in Londonderry, NO, Ireland. She died on 13 Feb 1814 in Windsor, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - ii. Joseph Crowe was born in 1738 in Ireland. He died on 15 Apr 1810 in Belmont, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - iii. Aaron Crowe was born in 1743 in Ireland. He died on 30 Oct 1818 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - iv. Thomas Crowe was born in 1746 in Ireland. He died on 25 Feb 1801 in Beaver Brook, Colchester N.S., Canada.
 - v. John Crowe was born in 1749 in Ireland. He died on 06 Oct 1825 in Onslow Township, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.
 - vi. Nicholas Crowe was born in 1750 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1801 in Portaupique, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.
44. vii. James Crowe Kerr was born in May 1753 in Lochmaben, Dumfries-shire, , Scotland. He died on 23 Mar 1827 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Jean Johnstone. She was born in 1753 in Lochmaben, Dumfries-shire, Scotland. She died on 17 Mar 1836 in PA, US. He married Catherine Mehegan in 1781 in Cork, Cork, Ireland. He married Jane McKinstry. She was born in 1753. She died on 17 Mar 1836 in Allen, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA.
92. **Charity Grubb** was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1781 in Peaquea, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **William Arbuckle Sr.** in 1771.
93. **William Arbuckle Sr.**, son of John Arbuckle and Margaret Canfield, was born in 1715 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He died on 23 Aug 1792 in Lack Twp, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for William Arbuckle Sr.:

<p>William died intestate 1792, Mifflin , Pennsylvania,</p><p><p>Cumberland , Pennsylvania Revolutionary War, Cumberland Militia, page 255</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>The information on William Arbuckle& family were obtained by Patricia Row who received them via U.S. mail from</p><p>William Arbuckle from Salt Lake City, UT</p>

William Arbuckle Sr. and Charity Grubb had the following children:

- i. William Arbuckle Jr. was born in 1740 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He died in 1778 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
46. ii. John Arbuckle Sr. was born in 1745 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1807 in Lack Twp, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Rebecca Ross on 23 Jun 1767 in Cumberland, PA. She was born about 1746 in Lack Township, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States. She died after 1821 in Ohio, United States.- iii. Ann Arbuckle was born in 1758 in Lake Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1803 in Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA. She married James Innis in 1779 in Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born in Feb 1758 in Montréal, Quebec, Canada. He died on 21 Oct 1826 in Lack, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.

94. **William Ross** was born in 1725 in Urquhart, Inverness-shire, Scotland. He died on 10 Feb 1777 in Tipperary Plantation, York, Pennsylvania, United States,. He married **Jean Nesbit**.

95. **Jean Nesbit** was born in 1728 in Warrington Twp, York, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1801 in Warrington, York, Pennsylvania, United States.

Jean Nesbit and William Ross had the following child:

47. i. Rebecca Ross was born about 1746 in Lack Township, Juniata, Pennsylvania, United States. She died after 1821 in Ohio, United States. She married John Arbuckle Sr. on 23 Jun 1767 in Cumberland, PA. He was born in 1745 in

Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1807 in Lack Twp, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA.

96. **Andrew Arnold Rev.**, son of Johann George Arnold and Anna Eva Maria Barth, was born in 1734 in Sinsheim, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Feb 1821 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He married **Catherine Stoner** on 24 Feb 1756 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA.
97. **Catherine Stoner**, daughter of John Stoner and Catharine Elizabeth Ramsburg Brenneman, was born in 1728 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1815 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.

Catherine Stoner and Andrew Arnold Rev. had the following children:

- i. Abraham Arnold was born in 1755 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 - ii. Rebecca Arnold was born in 1755 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 - iii. Joseph Arnold was born in 1756 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 48. iv. Henry Arnold was born on 01 Apr 1758 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 19 Apr 1838 in Perry Twp, Montgomery, Illinois. He married Elizabeth Keim Yoder about 1780. She was born on 18 Feb 1755 in Pennsylvania, Or, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1812 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania. He married Wife One in 1780. She was born in 1760 in Pennsylvania, Or, Virginia, USA. She died in Montgomery, Ohio, USA.
 - v. David Arnold was born on 06 Oct 1759 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1844 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 - vi. Hannah Arnold was born in 1763 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA. She died in 1819.
 - vii. Jacob Arnold was born in 1764 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1815 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 - viii. Susannah Arnold was born in 1765 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 - ix. John Arnold was born in 1767 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA.
 - x. Daniel Arnold was born in 1771 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died in 1838.
 - xi. Samuel Arnold was born in 1771 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, USA. He died in 1849.
98. **Jacob Yoder**, son of Jacob Jost Christian Yoder and Anna Barbara GERBER YODER, was born in 1726 in Guggisberg, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1790 in Caernarvon Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Anna Beiler** on 01 Dec 1833 in Mifflin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States.
99. **Anna Beiler**, daughter of Jacob Beyeler and Barbara Joder, was born in 1726 in Bern, Bern Canton, Switzerland. She died on 02 Nov 1781 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

Anna Beiler and Jacob Yoder had the following children:

- i. Veronica Franny Yoder was born in 1748 in Tilden, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1802 in Chester, Pennsylvania.
- ii. Jacob Beiler Yoder was born in 1750 in Berks, Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He died on 25 Sep 1815 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. John Yoder was born in 1753 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1821 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iv. Mary Yoder was born on 19 Dec 1753 in Union Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 30 Mar 1829 in Union Twp., Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
49. v. Elizabeth Keim Yoder was born on 18 Feb 1755 in Pennsylvania, Or, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Apr 1812 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania. She married Henry Arnold about 1780. He was born on 01 Apr 1758 in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He died on 19 Apr 1838 in Perry Twp, Montgomery, Illinois.
- vi. Christian Beiler Yoder was born on 02 Apr 1761 in , Berks, PA, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1847 in Mifflin, PA, USA.

-
- vii. Barbara Yoder was born in 1763 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1837 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - viii. Sarah Yoder was born on 07 Sep 1765 in Salisbury Township, Lancaster Co., Penn. She died on 17 Nov 1836 in , Lancaster, PA.
 - ix. Esther Yoder was born in 1767 in Berks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 11 Dec 1863 in , Lancaster, PA.
 - x. Anna Yoder was born in 1770 in Berks, Colony of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. She died in 1830 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.
100. **Charles Friend**, son of Nicholas Friend and Mary Elizabeth Lewis, was born in 1734 in Buffalo Marsh Glades, Mchenry, Maryland, USA. He died in 1818 in White River, Barry, Missouri, USA. He married **Nancy Gaugh** in 1745 in Virginia, USA.
101. **Nancy Gaugh** was born in 1734 in Buffalo Marsh Glades, Mchenry, Maryland. She died in 1818 in Scott City, Scott, Missouri, USA.
- Nancy Gaugh and Charles Friend had the following children:
- i. Eugene Friend was born in 1754.
 - ii. Sarah Sally Friend was born in 1756. She died on 17 Jan 1863 in Benton, Scott, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. Charles Friend was born in 1759 in Virginia, USA.
50. iv. Jacob Friend was born on 04 Jan 1777 in Bedford, Bedford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1850 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married Susan Smith in 1795. She was born in 1778 in Jefferson, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1839 in Carroll, Illinois.
- v. John Friend was born on 04 Jan 1777 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1863 in Scott City, Scott, Missouri, USA.
 - vi. Jesse Friend was born in 1780 in Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Sep 1821 in Union City, Lebanon, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - vii. James Friend was born in 1793 in Monogalia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1883 in Lutie, Ozark, Missouri, USA.
 - viii. Alexander Friend was born in 1795 in Monongalia, Virginia, USA. He died in 1841 in Ozark, Missouri, USA.
108. **Johann Jacob Fay** was born in 1748 in Germany. He died in 1800 in Lincoln County, North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Killian**.
109. **Mary Killian** was born in 1748 in Rowan County, North Carolina, USA. She died in 1852 in Catawba, North Carolina, United States.
- Mary Killian and Johann Jacob Fay had the following child:
- 54. i. Abraham Fay was born in 1760 in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 23 Aug 1819 in , Butler, Ohio, USA. He married Elizabeth Fye. She was born in 1765 in Saxony, Germany. She died in 1831 in Richland Co., OH.
122. **Jacob Wiggle Weekley** was born in 1743 in Monagalia, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 May 1824 in Monagalia, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Robinson**.
123. **Elizabeth Robinson** was born in 1750 in Virginia, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1821 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA.
- Elizabeth Robinson and Jacob Wiggle Weekley had the following child:
- 61. i. Nancy Weakley was born in 1771 in Shenandoah, Virginia, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1860 in Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. She married Timothy Jenkins. He was born in 1765 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Aug 1830 in Culpeper, Virginia, USA. She married Abraham JR Jenkins on 08 Jan 1789 in Culpeper, Virginia.. He was born about 1770. He died about 1796.
-

Generation 8

128. **Maurice McHenry**, son of Patrick McHenry and Mary McDonnell, was born in 1696 in Giant's Causeway, County Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1724 in Died at Sea, Morowali, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. He married **Fannie Frances Marvis** in Coleraine, Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

-
129. **Fannie Frances Marvis**, daughter of Thomas Marvis and Joan Marvis, was born on 01 Jan 1680 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland. She died in 1729 in Died at Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.

Notes for Maurice McHenry:

Maurice (Morris, Moris) MacHenry was born in 1696 by Coleraine, near the Bann River and Giant's Causeway, Antrim, Ireland. Dating from the 5th century, B.C., it's principle industries are fishing, linen mills, and whiskey distilling. Signs of human habitation of the area is said to date back to around 7000 B.C.

The Giant's Causeway is a bizarre natural phenomenon that is the result of a massive subterranean explosion some millions of years ago, consisting of huge masses of mostly hexagonal pillars of black volcanic basalt, clustered like honeycomb extending down into the ser, resulting from an unusually steady cooling of lava, which stimulated crystallization. These 40,000 thousand rocks are packed so tightly together that they almost form a bridge leading from the shore out to the sea.

Legend states a far different origin for the phenomenon. That Finn McCool, the warrior giant, fell in love with a female giant on Staffa Island, off the Scottish coast. the devoted lover built the Causeway to bring her across to Ulster, a story which explains the existence of similar beehive-esque rock formations on Staffa. The legend continues to tell of McCool's desire to fight the Scottish giant Benandonner. But when he realized how big his Scottish rival was, McCool decided to use wit instead of brute force. The giant, with the help of his wife, disguised himself as a baby. When Benandonner saw the size of the Irish "baby" he was terrified by the anticipated proportions of the father. He quickly fled back to Scotland, destroying the Causeway on his return trip in order to ensure that the huge father McCool would never be able to cross the sea to challenge him. notes from "History of the McHenry Family"

Maurice (Morris, Moris) MacHenry was born in 1696 by Coleraine, near the Bann River and Giant's Causeway, Antrim, Ireland. Dating from the 5th century, B.C., it's principle industries are fishing, linen mills, and whiskey distilling. Signs of human habitation of the area is said to date back to around 7000 B.C.

The Giant's Causeway is a bizarre natural phenomenon that is the result of a massive subterranean explosion some millions of years ago, consisting of huge masses of mostly hexagonal pillars of black volcanic basalt, clustered like honeycomb extending down into the sea, resulting from an unusually steady cooling of lava, which stimulated crystallization. These 40,000 thousand rocks are packed so tightly together that they almost form a bridge leading from the shore out to the sea.

Legend states a far different origin for the phenomenon. That Finn McCool, the warrior giant, fell in love with a female giant on Staffa Island, off the Scottish coast. the devoted lover built the Causeway to bring her across to Ulster, a story which explains the existence of similar beehive-esque rock formations on Staffa. The legend continues to tell of McCool's desire to fight the Scottish giant Benandonner. But when he realized how big his Scottish rival was, McCool decided to use wit instead of brute force. The giant, with the help of his wife, disguised himself as a baby. When Benandonner saw the size of the Irish "baby" he was terrified by the anticipated proportions of the father. He quickly fled back to Scotland, destroying the Causeway on his return trip in order to ensure that the huge father McCool would never be able to cross the sea to challenge him. notes from "History of the McHenry Family"

Fannie Frances Marvis and Maurice McHenry had the following children:

- i. Francis McHenry was born on 18 Oct 1710 in Island of Rathlin, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 23 Jan 1757 in Bedminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary-Ann Wilson. She was born on 21 May 1719 in Coote Hill, Cavan, Ireland. She died on 19 Oct 1793.

Notes for Francis McHenry:

Webster, in his "History of the Presbyterian Church," says, "Rev. Francis McHenry married, before leaving Ireland, Mary, eldest daughter of Hugh Wilson, of Coote Hill, in Cavan." Rev. Francis McHenry, b. October 18, 1710; d. January 23, 1757. According to Alexander R. Henry's statement, "the McHenrys lived on a small island between Scotland and Ireland, called Rothlin, whence they were driven to

the glens of Antrim, in the north of Ireland , near Bally Castle, by the Clan McDonald, of Scotland. Rev. Francis came to America with his two brothers, who were Roman Catholics. One settled in Baltimore. Fort McHenry, named for a member of this family. (Quaere, Hon. James McHenry, Secretary of War under President Washington, January 27, 1796) . The other settled at or near Pittsburgh. Mr. McHenry was licensed November 10, 1738; ordained at Neshaminy, July 12, 1739. In 1743 he was installed pastor over the Presbyterian church at Deep Run , seven and one-half miles northwest of Doylestown, Bucks , where he was pastor for fourteen years. The late Dr. Andrews, one of Mr. McHenry 's successors at Deep Run, speaks of him (Centennial History, 1876,) thus: "He was a pure scholar, able preacher, and a man whose godly life gave influence where he was known. His learning and natural gifts were adapted to make him a shining light in the history of Presbyterianism,"

<p>Webster, in his "History of the Presbyterian Church," says, "Rev. Francis McHenry married, before leaving Ireland, Mary, eldest daughter of Hugh Wilson, of Cote Hill, in Cavan." Rev. Francis McHenry, b. October 18, 1710; d. January 23, 1757 . According to Alexander R. Henry 's statement, "the McHenrys lived on a small island between Scotland and Ireland, called Rothlin , whence they were driven to the glens of Antrim, in the north of Ireland , near Bally Castle, by the Clan McDonald, of Scotland. Rev. Francis came to America with his two brothers, who were Roman Catholics. One settled in Baltimore. Fort McHenry, named for a member of this family. (Quaere, Hon. James McHenry, Secretary of War under President Washington,</p><p><p>January 27, 1796) . The other settled at or near Pittsburgh. Mr. McHenry was licensed November 10, 1738; ordained at Neshaminy, July 12, 1739. In 1743 he was installed pastor over the Presbyterian church at Deep Run , seven and one-half miles northwest of Doylestown, Bucks , where he was pastor for fourteen years. The late Dr. Andrews, one of Mr. McHenry 's successors at Deep Run, speaks of him (Centennial History, 1876,) thus: "He was a pure scholar, able preacher, and a man whose godly life gave influence where he was known. His learning and natural gifts were adapted to make him a shining light in the history of Presbyterianism,"</p><p></p>

- ii. Sarah Barnabas Hardin was born in 1715 in Ballyreagh Castle, Antrim, Ireland. He died in Feb 1750 in Frederick, Hampshire, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Archibald McHenry was born in 1715 in County Antrim, Ulster, Northern Ireland.
- iv. Barnabus W McHenry Sr was born on 20 May 1715 in Ballyreagh Castle,Portrugh,Antrim,Northern Ireland. He died on 03 Jul 1754 in French Indian War, Great Meadows, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Sarah B Hardin on 20 May 1794 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1709 in Kennett, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Feb 1750 in Frederick, Hampshire, Virginia, USA. He married Frances Miller on 20 May 1794 in Washington County, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1709 in Kennett, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in Feb 1749 in Frederick County, Virginia, USA.
- 64. v. John McHenry I was born in 1725 in Town of Coleraine, Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1785 in Chillisquaque Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Susannah Margaret McNeal in 1753. She was born in 1726 in Town of Coleraine, Giant's Causeway, Coleraine, Country Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1812 in Coles Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, USA. He married an unknown spouse in 1753.
- vi. Daniel McHenry was born in 1725 in Bellymena, Country Anyrim, Ireland. He died on 03 Nov 1782 in Baltimore, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married Agnes.
- vii. James McHenry was born in 1729 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Provence, Ireland. He died on 03 May 1816 in Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland.
- viii. Henry McHenry was born in County of Antrim, Ulster, Northern Ireland.

-
- ix. William McHenry was born in County of Antrim, Ulster, Northern Ireland. He died on 30 Jul 1724.
130. **John McNeal**, son of Malcom McNeill and Elizabeth Frazer, was born on 17 Mar 1700 in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 23 Apr 1762 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. He married **Martha L Borland**.
131. **Martha L Borland**, daughter of William Borland and Mary Johnston, was born about 1700 in Ireland. She died on 17 Sep 1754 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- Martha L Borland and John McNeal had the following children:
- i. Nehemiah (Levi) McNeal was born in 1717 in ,,Scotland. He died on 03 Dec 1770 in Westminster, Windham, Vermont, USA.
- ii. Margaret Ann McNeil was born on 12 Nov 1721 in Victoria, Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on 14 Sep 1911 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., California.
- iii. Mary Ann "Miriam" McNEIL was born on 11 Feb 1725 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States. She died on 08 Feb 1804 in Pembroke, Merrimack County, New Hampshire, USA.
65. iv. Susannah Margaret McNeal was born in 1726 in Town of Coleraine, Giant's Causeway, Coleraine, Country Antrim, Ireland. She died in 1812 in Coles Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married John McHenry I in 1753. He was born in 1725 in Town of Coleraine, Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1785 in Chillisquaque Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. John (Caldwell) McNiel was born in 1727 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He died in 1756 in Londonderry, New Hampshire.
- vi. Daniel McNeill.
132. **Richard McClure**, son of John Andrew McClure and Jennet McClure, was born in 1718 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland. He died on 29 Jan 1774 in Hanover Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Jean Sage** in PA.
133. **Jean Sage**, daughter of Jean Baptiste Le Saige and Marie Josephte DeGerlaise, was born on 01 Jan 1711 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland. She died on 04 Nov 1801 in Pulaski, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Jean Sage and Richard McClure had the following children:
- i. David McClure was born in 1728 in Ireland. He died on 14 Jul 1796 in Sherman's Valley, Cumberland Co, PA.
66. ii. James Arthur McClure was born in 1733 in Paxtang Twp., Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Nov 1805 in McClure's Fort, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Mary Espy on 23 Dec 1760 in Lancaster, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 12 Jan 1745 in Hanover, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died between 1792-1793 in Wyoming Twp. Northumberland, Pennsylvania.
- iii. Susannah McClure was born in 1744 in Harrisburg, Lewis, New York, United States. She died in 1805 in Paxtang, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iv. Jonathan McClure was born in 1745 in Paxtang, Lancaster County (became Dauphin Co. in 1785), PA, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1799 in Middletown, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, USA.
- v. Jean McClure was born in 1750 in Arentsville, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 05 Jan 1807 in Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States.
- vi. Andrew McClure was born in 1752 in New Jersey, United States. He died on 21 Jun 1850 in Pottsville, Schuylkill, Pennsylvania, United States.
- vii. Mary McClure was born in 1752. She died in Jun 1796.
- viii. Alexander McClure was born in 1770 in Paxtang, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in Mar 1803 in Mifflin, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.
134. **Josiah Espy**. He married **Elizabeth Craine** on 30 Oct 1760 in Dauphin PA.

135. **Elizabeth Craine.**

Notes for Josiah Espy:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the</p><p></p></p><p>Thanks!</p>

Notes for Elizabeth Craine:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the</p><p></p></p><p>Thanks!</p>

Marriage Notes: (Josiah)

Officiator:

Elizabeth Craine and Josiah Espy had the following children:

67. i. Mary Espy was born on 12 Jan 1745 in Hanover, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died between 1792-1793 in Wyoming Twp. Northumberland, Pennsylvania. She married James Arthur McClure on 23 Dec 1760 in Lancaster, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1733 in Paxtang Twp., Lancaster, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Nov 1805 in McClure's Fort, Columbia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ii. Marth Espy. She married Lazarus Stewart. He died on 03 Jul 1778.

Notes for Marth Espy:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the</p><p></p></p><p>Thanks!</p>

Notes for Lazarus Stewart:

Killed at the Wyoming Massacre, July 3, 1778

- iii. George Espy. He married Mary Stewart.

Notes for George Espy:

Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

Thanks!

<p>Information in this GEDCOM file was compiled from several sources and is

posted here with permission of the researchers who agreed to let me include their information in this database. Please be sensitive to their wishes and do not post this data on the

136. **Patrick Mulholland**, son of Patrick Mulhallan and Sarah Walsh, was born in 1710 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland.

Patrick Mulholland had the following child:

68. i. John Mulholland was born in 1734 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 20 Sep 1810 in Allen, Northampton, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Christina Christian Stone about 1753 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. She was born in 1734 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland, United Kingdom. She died in 1795 in Allen, Northampton, Pennsylvania, USA.
140. **Hugh Wilson**, son of Thomas Wilson, was born in 1689 in Coote Hill, Cavan, Ireland. He died about 1773 in Irish Settlement, Allen Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Craig** in Ireland.
141. **Sarah Craig** was born in 1706 in Tyrone, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 24 Apr 1784 in Hartsfields, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Hugh Wilson:

Emigrated to America and settled in "the Irish Settlement" as early as 1736. His home lay northwest of what is now known as Howertown, in Allen township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. His land comprised of seven hundred thirty acres, to which he obtained title March 7, 1737 and June 29, 1738. He erected a flouring mill which was only torn down in the spring of 1857. Upon the erection of Northampton, March 11 1752, he was one of the commissioners named in the act to purchase land at Easton for the court house and prison, and was omitted one of the justices of the peace for th, June 9, 1752, and as such assisted in holding the first courts in Northampton. His last commission as justice was issued March 15, 1766. He died in the autumn of 1773, and is buried in the old graveyard at the Settlement. He was a brother-in-law of Thomas Craig, the elder, who went to the Irish Settlement as early as 1728.

Sarah Craig and Hugh Wilson had the following children:

- i. Mary-Ann Wilson was born on 21 May 1719 in Coote Hill, Cavan, Ireland. She died on 19 Oct 1793. She married Francis McHenry. He was born on 18 Oct 1710 in Island of Rathlin, County Antrim, Northern Ireland. He died on 23 Jan 1757 in Bedminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for Francis McHenry:

Webster, in his "History of the Presbyterian Church," says, "Rev. Francis McHenry married, before leaving Ireland, Mary, eldest daughter of Hugh Wilson, of Coote Hill, in Cavan." Rev. Francis McHenry, b. October 18, 1710; d. January 23, 1757. According to Alexander R. Henry 's statement, "the McHenrys lived on a small island between Scotland and Ireland, called Rothlin, whence they were driven to the glens of Antrim, in the north of Ireland, near Bally Castle, by the Clan McDonald, of Scotland. Rev. Francis came to America with his two brothers, who were Roman Catholics. One settled in Baltimore. Fort McHenry, named for a member of this family. (Quaere, Hon. James McHenry, Secretary of War under President Washington, January 27, 1796). The other settled at or near Pittsburgh. Mr. McHenry was licensed November 10, 1738; ordained at Neshaminy, July 12, 1739. In 1743 he was installed pastor over the Presbyterian church at Deep Run, seven and one-half miles northwest of Doylestown, Bucks, where he was pastor for fourteen years. The late Dr. Andrews, one of Mr. McHenry 's successors at Deep Run, speaks of him (Centennial History, 1876,) thus: "He was a pure scholar, able preacher, and a man whose godly life gave influence where he was known. His learning and natural gifts were adapted to make him a shining light in the history of Presbyterianism,"

Webster, in his "History of the Presbyterian Church," says, "Rev. Francis McHenry married, before leaving Ireland, Mary, eldest daughter of Hugh Wilson, of Coote Hill, in Cavan." Rev. Francis McHenry, b. October 18, 1710; d. January 23, 1757. According to Alexander R. Henry 's statement, "the McHenrys lived on

a small island between Scotland and Ireland, called Rothlin , whence they were driven to the glens of Antrim, in the north of Ireland , near Bally Castle, by the Clan McDonald, of Scotland. Rev. Francis came to America with his two brothers, who were Roman Catholics. One settled in Baltimore. Fort McHenry, named for a member of this family. (Quaere, Hon. James McHenry, Secretary of War under President Washington, January 27, 1796) . The other settled at or near Pittsburgh. Mr. McHenry was licensed November 10, 1738; ordained at Neshaminy, July 12, 1739. In 1743 he was installed pastor over the Presbyterian church at Deep Run , seven and one-half miles northwest of Doylestown, Bucks , where he was pastor for fourteen years. The late Dr. Andrews, one of Mr. McHenry 's successors at Deep Run, speaks of him (Centennial History, 1876,) thus: "He was a pure scholar, able preacher, and a man whose godly life gave influence where he was known. His learning and natural gifts were adapted to make him a shining light in the history of Presbyterianism,"

- ii. Elizabeth Wilson was born in 1721. She married William Craig.
- iii. Thomas Wilson was born in 1724. He married Elizabeth Hays.
- iv. Charles Wilson was born on 30 Jan 1726. He died on 20 Aug 1768. He married Margaret McNair. She was born about 1728. She died on 25 Nov 1823.

Notes for Charles Wilson:

The names and dates of the children of Margaret McNair and Charles Wilson are taken from the family Bible of their son, John Wilson, as written by him.

- 70. v. Samuel Wilson was born in 1728 in Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Maria Plantz. She was born on 12 Feb 1819 in Fonda, Montgomery, New York, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1868.
- vi. Margaret Wilson was born in 1734. She died on 20 Jul 1783. She married William McNair.
- vii. William Wilson was born in Ireland. He died in West Indies.

Notes for William Wilson:

removed from the Settlement to Philadelphia, where he followed merchandizing for some time; thence he emoved to the West Indies, where he died.

- viii. James Wilson.
- ix. Francis Wilson. He died about 1812.

Notes for Francis Wilson:

Was the youngest son of the emigrant. He returned to Ireland, studied divinity, and was admitted to orders in the Episcopal Church. He settled in Virginia, was a tutor in the family of General Lee, and died about the year 1812.

Was the youngest son of the emigrant. He returned to Ireland, studied divinity, and was admitted to orders in the Episcopal Church. He settled in Virginia, was a tutor in the family of General Lee, and died about the year 1812.

- 144. **James Rogers** was born in 1686 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 22 Sep 1755 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. He married **Jean Mary Cochrane** in 1746 in Ireland.
- 145. **Jean Mary Cochrane**, daughter of William Robert Cochran and Mary Miller, was born about 1693 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 05 Sep 1755 in Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Notes for James Rogers:

According to the book THE TWO JAMES ROGERS OF LONDONDERRY, written by Drummond, James and Jean had two sons among their 11 children they named James. This James, Jr., being the eldest and the youngest son, James, who was sickly and died young.

The couple immigrated to America in 1719 and were among the original settlers of Londonderry, NH.

There are many entries of deeds showing that James and Jean spent their life in America in

Londonderry. He took the oath of allegiance in 1727, and signed the "Proposals for Peace" in the church dissonance and 1737 and served on various committees in town affairs. These deeds are dated from the 1720's through 12/2/1754. James, Sr. wrote a will on 9/15/1755, two days before his death, and 12 days after the death of Jean. James Jr. is not named in this will, as he being the eldest son, he had already received his share.

It is believed that this line of the Rogers family was descended from JOHN ROGERS, the Martyr of the Anglican Reformation, during the Marian Period, around the 4th or 5th generation. According to the book THE TWO JAMES ROGERS OF LONDONDERRY, written by Drummond, James and Jean had two sons among their 11 children they named James. This James, Jr., being the eldest and the youngest son, James, who was sickly and died young. The couple immigrated to America in 1719 and were among the original settlers of Londonderry, NH. There are many entries of deeds showing that James and Jean spent their life in America in Londonderry. He took the oath of allegiance in 1727, and signed the "Proposals for Peace" in the church dissonance and 1737 and served on various committees in town affairs. These deeds are dated from the 1720's through 12/2/1754. James, Sr. wrote a will on 9/15/1755, two days before his death, and 12 days after the death of Jean. James Jr. is not named in this will, as he being the eldest son, he had already received his share. It is believed that this line of the Rogers family was descended from JOHN ROGERS, the Martyr of the Anglican Reformation, during the Marian Period, around the 4th or 5th generation.

Jean Mary Cochrane and James Rogers had the following children:

72. i. James Rogers Jr. was born in 1720 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1789 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He married Lydia P. Rogers on 01 Dec 1743 in Marshfield, MA. She was born in 1714 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in New York, USA.
 - ii. Martha Rogers was born on 03 May 1723 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1790 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She married Robert McClure.
 - iii. Mary Rogers. She married Joseph Scobey.
 - iv. Jean Rogers. She married William Morrison.
 - v. Esther Rogers. She married Samuel Houston.
146. **Timothy Rogers** was born in 1690. He died in 1763. He married **Lydia Hatch**.
147. **Lydia Hatch** was born in 1699. She died in 1766.

Lydia Hatch and Timothy Rogers had the following child:

73. i. Lydia P. Rogers was born in 1714 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in New York, USA. She married James Rogers Jr. on 01 Dec 1743 in Marshfield, MA. He was born in 1720 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1789 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. She married James Lewis on 01 Dec 1743 in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
148. **Barnard McNitt**, son of Alexander McNitt and Sarah, was born on 01 Jul 1700 in Donegal, Ireland (originally from Laggan, Invernesshire, Scotland). He died on 16 Jan 1773 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Margaret <nolastname>**.
149. **Margaret <nolastname>** was born in 1704. She died in 1727 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Barnard McNitt:
[Osborne McNett.ged]

From William Harvey McNitt (in an e-mail dated October 25, 2002).

The McNitts who settled in the American colonies in the early part of the eighteenth century descended from the ancient Scottish clan MacNaughtan (or MacNaughton). A branch of the MacNaughtans of Argyll settled in the province of Galloway in Southwestern Scotland in the thirteenth century and shortened the name to MacNaught. Centuries later, as members of the family moved to northern Ireland and then to America, many adopted such forms of the surname as Mc

Nitt, McNett, McNutt, McNight, and McKnight.

Members of the clan began leaving Scotland for northern Ireland (also known as Ulster) in the 1630's, but the persecution of Presbyterians beginning with the accession of Charles II to the British throne in 1660 led to a rapid increase in departures from Galloway. Most of the MacNaughts who moved to Ulster settled in the Laggan or Lowlands of Donegal, where they remained for several years.

In the years between 1715 and 1720, many Ulster Scots suffered economically because of natural disasters, crop failures, diseases, drought, and the expiration of long-term farm leases and subsequent large increases in rents. These factors led many Ulster families to depart for the American colonies.

In 1720, a brigantine entered the port of Boston with a party of settlers including Alexander McNitt (age 64), his wife Sarah (age 60), and their son Barnard (age 20). Whether any of Alexander and Sarah's other children came along is unknown. The McNitts probably did not remain in Boston long as the Puritan residents of that town had a fairly low opinion of Ulster Scots. In 1726, Barnard and his wife Margaret lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, a community of about 50 houses located 45 miles west of Boston.

Margaret must have died in childbirth or soon after the birth of their son Alexander in December 1726. A little over a year later, Barnard married Jane (or Jean) Clark. The marriage is recorded in Middlesex, but Middlesex included all of what eventually became Worcester, so the ceremony might have taken place at Worcester. Soon thereafter, the McNitts settled in the town of Palmer in central Massachusetts.

In the early years at Palmer, Barnard devoted himself to farming the 100 acres which he bought on January 14, 1732. At the time, the farm included only a small house (probably a log cabin), but he added a large barn in 1735. Crops grown by Barnard and his neighbors included potatoes, flax, corn, wheat, rye, peas, oats, and barley. On May 16, 1746, Barnard purchased an adjoining 100 acres.

After his sons became old enough to help with farm work, Barnard began taking a more active role in government and church affairs. He served as town clerk, 1741-1750 and 1755-1761; member of the board of selectmen in 1754 and 1755; and member of many committees chosen at town meetings. He also traveled to Boston several times on town business and was elected an elder in the Presbyterian Church in 1755.

On January 2, 1773, Barnard sold the family farm to his son John. A serious illness must have provoked the sale, as Barnard died exactly two weeks later. As several children had already left Palmer and most of the others left soon thereafter, his heirs sold the family farm on April 9, 1776. It remained in the possession of other families until 1922 when family historian V. V. McNitt bought the farm and restored Barnard's old home, built in 1760. Today a bronze historical marker beside the house's main entrance honors Barnard McNitt, whose many descendants are scattered across the USA and Canada.

NOTES ON BARNARD MCNITT'S CHILDREN

My records for Barnard's children use birth dates from published Palmer vital records, while THE MACNAUGHTAN SAGA uses those from J.H. Temple's HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF PALMER, MASSACHUSETTS (Springfield, MA: Clark W. Bryan & , 1889, p. 511). The SAGA lists two other sons by Barnard's first marriage - Joseph and Arthur, but says they may be nephews adopted into the family (pp. 32-33). Barnard's son Alexander was born in December 1726 and Margaret must have either died in childbirth or sometime in 1727, so the only way that Joseph and Arthur could have been children of this marriage is if they were born prior to Alexander. As Joseph and Arthur married in 1761 and 1765, respectively, it would be more likely that they were born in the late 1730's or early 1740's. Land records for the sale of Barnard's farm after his death list the names of his living children, but mention neither Joseph nor Arthur.

Only two other sources list Joseph or Arthur as McNitts. Temple's history lists a Joseph McNitt born in 1727 (p. 511) in Barnard's family and mentions an Arthur McNitt (p. 527), but does not

include him in Barnard's family. The book does not make any other mention of the two, but Arthur and Joseph McNall appear in a 1764 list of assigned meeting house seats. Joseph McNall is also mentioned several times as a Revolutionary War soldier. Published marriage records show Arthur as a McNitt, but the Joseph from Temple's history as a McNall.

If Joseph and Arthur really were born in the late 1730's or early 1740's, they might be sons of the Arthur McNall who died in Palmer in 1744 in his 29th year. VITAL RECORDS OF BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS show marriages of Elizabeth McNall in 1761 and Mary McNall in 1754. Perhaps they were part of the same family. VITAL RECORDS OF BROOKFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS record the birth of Joseph McNall's daughter Polly in 1778. Joseph later settled in Chittenden, VT and appears in the 1790 census there.

Some other researchers believe that Joseph and Arthur were nephews of Barnard and that their surname was really McNutt, but no records at Palmer use that form of the surname. Apparently a Joseph McNutt died in Nova Scotia in 1785 and an Arthur McNutt died there in 1795.

Since the evidence on Joseph and Arthur seems weak, I have chosen not to include them among Barnard's children.

Sources for Barnard MCNITT

Birth: V.V., McNitt., MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 33. The International Genealogical Index shows a Barnard McNitt born 1 May 1697 in Donegal, but this information has not been verified.

Death: V.V., McNitt., MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 34.

[Osborne McNett.ged]

From William Harvey McNitt (in an e-mail dated October 25, 2002).

The McNitts who settled in the American colonies in the early part of the eighteenth century descended from the ancient Scottish clan MacNaughtan (or MacNaughton). A branch of the MacNaughtans of Argyll settled in the province of Galloway in Southwestern Scotland in the thirteenth century and shortened the name to MacNaught. Centuries later, as members of the family moved to northern Ireland and then to America, many adopted such forms of the surname as McNitt, McNett, McNutt, McNight, and McKnight.

Members of the clan began leaving Scotland for northern Ireland (also known as Ulster) in the 1630's, but the persecution of Presbyterians beginning with the accession of Charles II to the British throne in 1660 led to a rapid increase in departures from Galloway. Most of the MacNaughts who moved to Ulster settled in the Laggan or Lowlands of Donegal, where they remained for several years.

In the years between 1715 and 1720, many Ulster Scots suffered economically because of natural disasters, crop failures, diseases, drought, and the expiration of long-term farm leases and subsequent large increases in rents. These factors led many Ulster families to depart for the American colonies.

In 1720, a brigantine entered the port of Boston with a party of settlers including Alexander McNitt (age 64), his wife Sarah (age 60), and their son Barnard (age 20). Whether any of Alexander and Sarah's other children came along is unknown. The McNitts probably did not remain in Boston long as the Puritan residents of that town had a fairly low opinion of Ulster Scots. In 1726, Barnard and his wife Margaret lived in Worcester, Massachusetts, a community of about 50 houses located 45 miles west of Boston.

Margaret must have died in childbirth or soon after the birth of their son Alexander in December 1726. A little over a year later, Barnard married Jane (or Jean) Clark. The marriage is recorded in Middlesex, but Middlesex included all of what eventually became Worcester, so the ceremony might have taken place at Worcester. Soon thereafter, the McNitts settled in the town of Palmer in central Massachusetts.

In the early years at Palmer, Barnard devoted himself to farming the 100 acres which he bought on January 14, 1732. At the time, the farm included only a small house (probably a log cabin), but he added a large barn in 1735. Crops grown by Barnard and his neighbors included potatoes, flax, corn, wheat, rye, peas, oats, and barley. On May 16, 1746, Barnard purchased an adjoining 100 acres.

After his sons became old enough to help with farm work, Barnard began taking a more active role in government and church affairs. He served as town clerk, 1741-1750 and 1755-1761; member of the board of selectmen in 1754 and 1755; and member of many committees chosen at town meetings. He also traveled to Boston several times on town business and was elected an elder in the Presbyterian Church in 1755.

On January 2, 1773, Barnard

sold the family farm to his son John. A serious illness must have provoked the sale, as Barnard died exactly two weeks later. As several children had already left Palmer and most of the others left soon thereafter, his heirs sold the family farm on April 9, 1776. It remained in the possession of other families until 1922 when family historian V. V. McNitt bought the farm and restored Barnard's old home, built in 1760. Today a bronze historical marker beside the house's main entrance honors Barnard McNitt, whose many descendants are scattered across the USA and Canada.

NOTES ON BARNARD MCNITT'S

CHILDREN

My records for Barnard's children use birth dates from published Palmer vital records, while THE MACNAUGHTAN SAGA uses those from J.H. Temple's HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF PALMER, MASSACHUSETTS (Springfield, MA: Clark W. Bryan & , 1889, p. 511). The SAGA lists two other sons by Barnard's first marriage - Joseph and Arthur, but says they may be nephews adopted into the family (pp. 32-33). Barnard's son Alexander was born in December 1726 and Margaret must have either died in childbirth or sometime in 1727, so the only way that Joseph and Arthur could have been children of this marriage is if they were born prior to Alexander. As Joseph and Arthur married in 1761 and 1765, respectively, it would be more likely that they were born in the late 1730's or early 1740's. Land records for the sale of Barnard's farm after his death list the names of his living children, but mention neither Joseph nor Arthur. Only two other sources list Joseph or Arthur as McNitts. Temple's history lists a Joseph McNitt born in 1727 (p. 511) in Barnard's family and mentions an Arthur McNitt (p. 527), but does not include him in Barnard's family. The book does not make any other mention of the two, but Arthur and Joseph McNitt appear in a 1764 list of assigned meeting house seats. Joseph McNitt is also mentioned several times as a Revolutionary War soldier. Published marriage records show Arthur as a McNitt, but the Joseph from Temple's history as a McNitt. If Joseph and Arthur really were born in the late 1730's or early 1740's, they might be sons of the Arthur McNitt who died in Palmer in 1744 in his 29th year. VITAL RECORDS OF BRIMFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS show marriages of Elizabeth McNitt in 1761 and Mary McNitt in 1754. Perhaps they were part of the same family. VITAL RECORDS OF BROOKFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS record the birth of Joseph McNitt's daughter Polly in 1778. Joseph later settled in Chittenden, VT and appears in the 1790 census

there. Some other researchers believe that Joseph and Arthur were nephews of Barnard and that their surname was really McNutt, but no records at Palmer use that form of the surname. Apparently a Joseph McNutt died in Nova Scotia in 1785 and an Arthur McNutt died there in 1795. Since the evidence on Joseph and Arthur seems weak, I have chosen not to include them among Barnard's children.

Sources for Barnard MCNITT

Birth: V.V., McNitt, MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 33. The International Genealogical Index shows a Barnard McNitt born 1 May 1697 in Donegal, but this information has not been verified.

Death: V.V., McNitt, MacNaughtan Saga. Palmer, MA: 1951. Vol. 2, p. 34.

Margaret <nolastname> and Barnard McNitt had the following child:

74. i. Alexander McNitt was born on 10 Dec 1726 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1817 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. He married Elizabeth McLem on 14 Apr 1749 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 02 May 1731 in Rutland, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1791 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA.
150. **Andrew Maklem** was born in 1704. He died on 25 Sep 1783 in Prescott, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, United States of America. He married **Isabel <nolastname>**.
151. **Isabel <nolastname>** was born in 1709 in Rutland, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Isabel <nolastname> and Andrew Maklem had the following child:

75. i. Elizabeth McLem was born on 02 May 1731 in Rutland, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 12 Apr 1791 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA. She married Alexander McNitt on 14 Apr 1749 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 10 Dec 1726 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 29 Nov 1817 in Salem, Washington, New York, USA.

154. **John Wardin.** He married **Patience Harrington.**

155. **Patience Harrington.**

Patience Harrington and John Wardin had the following child:

77. i. Patience Wardin was born on 10 Sep 1751 in Worchester, Patersham, MA. She died on 28 Jun 1828 in Halifax, Windham, Vermont, USA. She married Jonathan Marble on 04 Oct 1771 in Petersham, Worchester, Massachusetts. He was born on 25 Nov 1755 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 23 Sep 1841 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, United States.

186. **John Arbuckle** was born in 1700 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He died in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He married **Margaret Canfield.**

187. **Margaret Canfield** was born in 1690 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She died in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland.

Margaret Canfield and John Arbuckle had the following children:

- i. William Arbuckle Sr. was born in 1715 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He died on 23 Aug 1792 in Lack Twp, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Charity Grubb in 1771. He was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1781 in Peaquea, Pennsylvania, USA.

Notes for William Arbuckle Sr.:

William died intestate 1792, Mifflin , Pennsylvania,

Cumberland , Pennsylvania Revolutionary War, Cumberland Militia, page 255

The information on William Arbuckle & family were obtained by Patricia Row who received them via U.S. mail from

William Arbuckle from Salt Lake City, UT

93. ii. William Arbuckle Sr. was born in 1715 in Londonderry, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He died on 23 Aug 1792 in Lack Twp, Mifflin, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Charity Grubb in 1771. He was born in 1749 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1781 in Peaquea, Pennsylvania, USA.

192. **Johann George Arnold**, son of Johann Hans Wendel Arnold and Anna Catharina Arnold, was born on 05 Nov 1702 in Ephenbach Zuzenhausen (Kreis Sinsheim) Germany. He died in 1767 in Middletown Valley, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He married **Anna Eva Maria Barth** on 17 Oct 1724 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.

193. **Anna Eva Maria Barth**, daughter of Anna Regina Justina Wacker, was born on 28 May 1702 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1780 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.

Anna Eva Maria Barth and Johann George Arnold had the following children:

- i. Maria Anna Arnold was born about 1725 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died.
- ii. Daniel George Arnold Sr. was born in 1726 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 03 Aug 1808 in Menallen Township, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. John George Arnold Jr. was born in 1726 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died between 25 Aug 1785-16 Oct 1790 in Frederick, Maryland, United States.
- iv. Samuel Arnold Sr. was born on 01 Aug 1728 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 03 Aug 1808 in Paradise Township, York, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Elizabeth Arnold. She was born on 26 Dec 1736 in Paradise Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 10 Oct 1814 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.
- v. Zachariah Arnold was born in 1731. He died.
- vi. John Martin Arnold was born on 06 Jul 1731 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 26 Apr 1791 in Frederick, Maryland, United States.

-
96. vii. Andrew Arnold Rev. was born in 1734 in Sinsheim, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Feb 1821 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. He married Catherine Stoner on 24 Feb 1756 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA. She was born in 1728 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1815 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.
- viii. Maria Dorothea Arnold was born on 03 Aug 1736 in Biedenkopf, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany. She died on 16 Oct 1799.
- ix. Arnold was born about 1738 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died about 1738 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.
- x. Anna Maria Arnold was born on 17 Dec 1742 in Frederick, Maryland, USA. She died in 1742.
- xi. Johann Dietrich Arnold was born in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died.
- xii. Frederick Arnold was born in born in colonies.
194. **John Stoner** was born in 1705 in Griesheim, Hessen Nassau, Preußen, Germany. He died on 28 May 1769 in Cumberland, Allegany, Maryland, United States. He married **Catharine Elizabeth Ramsburg Brenneman**.
195. **Catharine Elizabeth Ramsburg Brenneman** was born in 1705 in Griesheim, Darmstadt-Dieburg, Hessen, Germany. She died in 1756 in Conestoga, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Catharine Elizabeth Ramsburg Brenneman and John Stoner had the following child:
97. i. Catherine Stoner was born in 1728 in Coventry, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1815 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA. She married Andrew Arnold Rev. on 24 Feb 1756 in Franklin County, Pennsylvania, USA. He was born in 1734 in Sinsheim, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Feb 1821 in Botetourt, Virginia, USA.
196. **Jacob Jost Christian Yoder** was born in 1695 in Europe. He died in 1742 in Ontario, Canada. He married **Anna Barbara GERBER YODER**.
197. **Anna Barbara GERBER YODER** was born on 27 Feb 1705 in Schwarzenegg, Unterlangenegg, Bern, Switzerland. She died on 30 Apr 1786 in Berne, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Anna Barbara GERBER YODER and Jacob Jost Christian Yoder had the following child:
98. i. Jacob Yoder was born in 1726 in Guggisberg, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1790 in Caernarvon Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Anna Beiler on 01 Dec 1833 in Mifflin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1726 in Bern, Bern Canton, Switzerland. She died on 02 Nov 1781 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.
198. **Jacob Beyeler**. He died in Feb 1771 in Oley Township, Berks, Colony of Pennsylvania, British Colonial America. He married **Barbara Joder**.
199. **Barbara Joder**. She died in 1751 in Berne, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Barbara Joder and Jacob Beyeler had the following child:
99. i. Anna Beiler was born in 1726 in Bern, Bern Canton, Switzerland. She died on 02 Nov 1781 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. She married Jacob Yoder on 01 Dec 1833 in Mifflin, Dauphin, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1726 in Guggisberg, Bern, Switzerland. He died in 1790 in Caernarvon Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
200. **Nicholas Friend** was born in 1700 in Crum Creek, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1791 in McHenry, Garrett, Maryland, USA. He married **Mary Elizabeth Lewis** in 1731.
201. **Mary Elizabeth Lewis**, daughter of Henry Lewis and Mary Lewis, was born on 05 Apr 1696 in Delaware, Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Oct 1777 in McHenry, Garrett, Maryland, USA.
- Mary Elizabeth Lewis and Nicholas Friend had the following children:
- i. Andrew Friend was born in 1728 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 15 Mar 1793 in Turkeyfoot, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States.

-
- ii. Rachel Friend was born in 1730.
 - iii. John Lewis Friend was born in 1732 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 01 Jun 1808 in Friendsville, Garrett, Maryland, United States.
 - 100. iv. Charles Friend was born in 1734 in Buffalo Marsh Glades, Mchenry, Maryland, USA. He died in 1818 in White River, Barry, Missouri, USA. He married Nancy Gaugh in 1745 in Virginia, USA. She was born in 1734 in Buffalo Marsh Glades, Mchenry, Maryland. She died in 1818 in Scott City, Scott, Missouri, USA.
 - v. Andrew Friend was born in 1735 in Penns Neck, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He died in 1825 in Gallia, Gallia, Ohio, United States.
 - vi. Augustine Friend was born in 1736 in Glade, Barbour, West Virginia, United States. He died in 1796 in Swallow Falls, New Jersey, United States.
 - vii. Joseph Friend was born in 1738 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - viii. Gabriel Friend was born in 1740 in Chester, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
-

Generation 9

- 256. **Patrick McHenry**, son of Daniel McHenry and Anna, was born in 1635 in Barony Of Dumluce, Antrim, Ulster, Northern Ireland. He died in 1696 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He married **Mary McDonnell** in 1708.
- 257. **Mary McDonnell**, daughter of Bryan McDonnell and Mary MacDonnell Doyle, was born about 1674 in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ireland (not sure of this date). She died in 1708.

Notes for Patrick McHenry:

The ruins of Barony Dunluce, a 13th Century Norman fortress lie dramatically on a cliff top. In the 16th Century the Clan MacDonnell captured and enlarged it, probably too much, because in 1639, the kitchens fell into the sea! Probably this MacHenry was a servant at the Castle. After this happened, the McDonnell's moved to another castle at Glenarm. The structure is reached by a wooden walkway, which replaced the drawbridge, and has 5 towers, linked by a curtain wall. It has a cave passage through the rock beneath the Castle which served as a secret exit.

[McHenry_216994.FTW]

See notes from "History of the McHenry Family" in Word GEN files

<p>The ruins of Barony Dunluce, a 13th Century Norman fortress lie dramatically on a cliff top. In the 16th Century the Clan MacDonnell captured and enlarged it, probably too much, because in 1639, the kitchens fell into the sea! Probably this MacHenry was a servant at the Castle. After this happened, the McDonnell's moved to another castle at Glenarm. The structure is reached by a wooden walkway, which replaced the drawbridge, and has 5 towers, linked by a curtain wall. It has a cave passage through the rock beneath the Castle which served as a secret exit.</p><p><p>[McHenry_216994.FTW]</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>See notes from "History of the McHenry Family" in Word GEN files</p></p><p></p>

Mary McDonnell and Patrick McHenry had the following children:

- i. Barnabas McHenry was born in 1680 in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He died in 1729 in Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
- ii. Mary Mchenry was born in 1682 in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died in May 1782 in Maidstone, Kent, England.
- 128. iii. Maurice McHenry was born in 1696 in Giant's Causeway, County Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1724 in Died at Sea, Morowali, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. He married Fannie Frances Marvis in Coleraine, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She was born on 01 Jan 1680 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland. She died in 1729 in Died at Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
- 258. **Thomas Marvis**, son of Marvis, was born in 1640 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland. He died in 1720 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland. He married **Joan Marvis** in 1679 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland.

-
259. **Joan Marvis** was born in 1650 in Northern Ireland, County of Antrim. She died in 1710 in Northern Ireland.
- Joan Marvis and Thomas Marvis had the following child:
129. i. Fannie Frances Marvis was born on 01 Jan 1680 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Province, Ireland. She died in 1729 in Died at Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia. She married Maurice McHenry in Coleraine, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. He was born in 1696 in Giant's Causeway, County Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1724 in Died at Sea, Morowali, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia.
260. **Malcom McNeill**, son of John McNeil and Christene* Christian, was born in 1678 in Argyll, Scotland. He died on 17 Jul 1737 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married **Elizabeth Frazer** on 18 Aug 1692 in Argyll, Scotland.
261. **Elizabeth Frazer** was born on 01 Jan 1680 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1733 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Elizabeth Frazer and Malcom McNeill had the following child:
130. i. John McNeal was born on 17 Mar 1700 in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 23 Apr 1762 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States. He married Martha L Borland. She was born about 1700 in Ireland. She died on 17 Sep 1754 in Pennsylvania, United States. He married Christene Christian on 01 Dec 1744 in Low Church, Paisley, Renfrew, Scotland. She was born in 1699 in Middlesex, England. She died on 17 Sep 1754 in Manchester, Hillsborough County, New Hampshire, USA. He married Janet Anderson. She was born on 12 Dec 1654 in Inveresk, Midlothian, Scotland.
262. **William Borland** was born in 1680 in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He died in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. He married **Mary Johnston**.
263. **Mary Johnston** was born in 1684 in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ulster, Ireland.
- Mary Johnston and William Borland had the following child:
131. i. Martha L Borland was born about 1700 in Ireland. She died on 17 Sep 1754 in Pennsylvania, United States. She married John McNeal. He was born on 17 Mar 1700 in Edinburgh Parish, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 23 Apr 1762 in Hillsboro, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, United States.
264. **John Andrew McClure**, son of Jonet David McClure, was born in 1697 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 06 Oct 1757 in Middleton Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Jennet McClure**.
265. **Jennet McClure** was born in 1702 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 20 Jan 1780 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Jennet McClure and John Andrew McClure had the following children:
- i. Margaret Elizabeth Parker was born about 1700 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died about May 1792 in West Pennsboro, Cumberland, PA, United States.
132. ii. Richard McClure was born in 1718 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland. He died on 29 Jan 1774 in Hanover Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Jean Sage in PA. She was born on 01 Jan 1711 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland. She died on 04 Nov 1801 in Pulaski, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. Andrew McClure was born in 1721 in New Castle, New Castle, Delaware, United States. He died in 1750 in Pennsylvania, United States.
- iv. John McClure was born in 1723 in Middleton Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in Jul 1811 in Mifflin Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. Jean Smith was born on 10 May 1731 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 13 Oct 1815 in Center Township, Indiana, Pennsylvania, United States.

-
- vi. Eunice was born about 1733 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Colonial America. She died in 1810 in Pennsylvania, United States.
 - vii. Catharine Bury was born in 1735 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1800 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - viii. Richard McClure was born in 1739 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 Feb 1811 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, USA.
 - ix. Margaret Elizabeth McClure.
 - x. Jean McClure.
 - xi. Catharine McClure.
 - xii. Erwin McClure.
266. **Jean Baptiste Le Saige** was born on 10 Nov 1674 in Saint-Coulomb, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. He died on 29 Mar 1744 in Maskinongé, 1654520, Quebec, Canada. He married **Marie Josephte DeGerlaise**.
267. **Marie Josephte DeGerlaise** was born on 05 Nov 1689 in Masinonge, Quebec, Canada. She died on 12 May 1768 in Masham, Quebec, Canada.
- Marie Josephte DeGerlaise and Jean Baptiste Le Saige had the following child:
- 133. i. Jean Sage was born on 01 Jan 1711 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland. She died on 04 Nov 1801 in Pulaski, Beaver, Pennsylvania, United States. She married Richard McClure in PA. He was born in 1718 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ireland. He died on 29 Jan 1774 in Hanover Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
272. **Patrick Mulhallan** was born in 1675 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland. He married **Sarah Walsh**.
273. **Sarah Walsh**.
- Sarah Walsh and Patrick Mulhallan had the following child:
- 136. i. Patrick Mulholland was born in 1710 in Belfast, Antrim, Northern Ireland.
280. **Thomas Wilson**.
- Thomas Wilson had the following child:
- 140. i. Hugh Wilson was born in 1689 in Coote Hill, Cavan, Ireland. He died about 1773 in Irish Settlement, Allen Township, Northampton, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Craig in Ireland. She was born in 1706 in Tyrone, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 24 Apr 1784 in Hartsfields, Pennsylvania, USA.
290. **William Robert Cochran**, son of Peter Cochran, was born in 1660 in Mayboy, Londonderry, Ulster, Northern Ireland. He died on 04 May 1738 in Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Mary Miller**.
291. **Mary Miller** was born in 1652. She died in 1695.
- Mary Miller and William Robert Cochran had the following child:
- 145. i. Jean Mary Cochrane was born about 1693 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 05 Sep 1755 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. She married James Rogers in 1746 in Ireland. He was born in 1686 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 22 Sep 1755 in Londonderry, New Hampshire. She married Hugh Rogers. He was born about 1675 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 04 Mar 1763 in Londonderry, New Hampshire.
296. **Alexander McNitt** was born on 02 Mar 1656 in Scotland. He died on 10 Feb 1746 in Palmer, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Sarah**.
297. **Sarah** was born in 1660 in Laggan, Ulster, Donegal, Ireland. She died on 10 May 1744 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Alexander McNitt:

Birth Notes:

<p>male nurse, born on 11 05 1944 in Ophoven. Married at the age of 24 on 06 05 1969 in

Kinrooi to Rina Beatrix Maria (Rina) POULS, 23 years old, worker / employee</p><p><p>, born on 02 10 1945 in Kinrooi, daughter of Arnoldus Johannes Mathias POULS and Maria Helena SNIJKERS.</p><p></p>

Notes for Sarah:

Birth Notes:

Farmer on Ven Maaseik (1864), born on 12 07 1832 in Melick en Herkenbosh, christened on 13 07 1832 in Melick (witness(es): Mathias Berg voor Christiaan Cuijpers en Elisabeth Verlinden), died on 28 04 1896 in Geistingen at the age of 63, declaration by Leo Verlinden, farmer 37 years. Married at the age of 25 on 16 11 1857 in Heel, church marriage on 17 11 1857 in Heel (witness(es): Christiaan Tegels uit Geistingen en Agnes Drabbels uit Heel) to Anna Maria DRABBELS, 24 years old, born on 04 03 1833 in Horst, died on 04 06 1910 in Geistingen at the age of 77, declaration by Joannes Verlinden, son of the deceased. Daughter of Theodorus DRABBELS, landbouwer, and Maria Gertrudis STAPPERS.

Sarah and Alexander McNitt had the following child:

148. i. Barnard McNitt was born on 01 Jul 1700 in Donegal, Ireland (originally from Laggan, Invernesshire, Scotland). He died on 16 Jan 1773 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret <nolastname>. She was born in 1704. She died in 1727 in Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He married Jean "Jane" Clark on 19 Feb 1726 in Palmer, Hampden, MA. She was born in 1706 in Palmer, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1798 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
384. **Johann Hans Wendel Arnold**, son of Thomas Jacob Arnold and Otilia Arnold, was born on 07 Jun 1668 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 07 Jan 1733 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He married **Anna Catharina Arnold**.
385. **Anna Catharina Arnold**, daughter of Johann Jacob Schmeisser and Anna Elisabetha Schmeisser, was born on 04 Apr 1679 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 11 Dec 1768 in Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.

Anna Catharina Arnold and Johann Hans Wendel Arnold had the following children:

192. i. Johann George Arnold was born on 05 Nov 1702 in Ephenbach Zuzenhausen (Kreis Sinsheim) Germany. He died in 1767 in Middletown Valley, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He married Anna Eva Maria Barth on 17 Oct 1724 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She was born on 28 May 1702 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1780 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.
 - ii. Johann Christoph Arnold was born on 11 Jan 1705 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 25 Dec 1763 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.
 - iii. Johann Hans Adam Arnold was born on 27 Sep 1711 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 23 Jan 1751.
 - iv. Anna Maria Arnold was born in 1732 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.
387. **Anna Regina Justina Wacker**, daughter of Johann Diedrich Wacker and Regina Wacker, was born in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died in 1714 in Germany.

Johann Nicolaus Barth and Anna Regina Justina Wacker had the following children:

193. i. Anna Eva Maria Barth was born on 28 May 1702 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1780 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She married Johann George Arnold on 17 Oct 1724 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He was born on 05 Nov 1702 in Ephenbach Zuzenhausen (Kreis Sinsheim) Germany. He died in 1767 in Middletown Valley, Frederick, Maryland, United States.
- ii. Hans Jorg Barth was born on 16 May 1704 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden. He died on 15 Sep 1704 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden.
- iii. Anna Margaretha Barth was born on 02 Feb 1709 in Zuzenhausen, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. She died on 07 Oct 1760 in

Tulpehocken, Berks, Pennsylvania, United States.

- iv. Johann Georg Nicolaus Barth was born on 07 Oct 1710 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden. He died on 19 Feb 1715 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden.
- v. ANNA DOROTHEA BARTH was born on 02 Feb 1713 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden. She died on 28 Jul 1767 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden.

Anna Regina Justina Wacker had the following child:

- 193. i. Anna Eva Maria Barth was born on 28 May 1702 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 22 Jan 1780 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She married Johann George Arnold on 17 Oct 1724 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He was born on 05 Nov 1702 in Ephenbach Zuzenhausen (Kreis Sinsheim) Germany. He died in 1767 in Middletown Valley, Frederick, Maryland, United States.

402. **Henry Lewis.** He married **Mary Lewis.**

403. **Mary Lewis.**

Mary Lewis and Henry Lewis had the following child:

- 201. i. Mary Elizabeth Lewis was born on 05 Apr 1696 in Delaware, Pennsylvania. She died on 10 Oct 1777 in McHenry, Garrett, Maryland, USA. She married Nicholas Friend in 1731. He was born in 1700 in Crum Creek, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. He died in 1791 in McHenry, Garrett, Maryland, USA.

Generation 10

512. **Daniel McHenry**, son of Henry MacHenry, was born in 1590 in Castle Kenbaam, Ulster, Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1636 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He married **Anna** in Ireland.

513. **Anna** was born in 1613 in Barony, Dumluce County, Ireland. She died in 1708.

Notes for Daniel McHenry:
[McHenry_216994.FTW]

See notes from "History of the McHenry Family" in Word2 GEN files.

Castle Kinbane was the Castle of the Clan McHenry until it was over run by the Clan McDonnell. The Castle, in ruins, is a decaying fortification on a long, white headland, built by Colla Dubh, a brother of Sorley Boy McDonnell. The rocks are very slippery, but it is a prime example of the early Irish defenses against the British.

<p>[McHenry_216994.FTW]</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>See notes from "History of the McHenry Family" in Word2 GEN files.</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Castle Kinbane was the Castle of the Clan McHenry until it was over run by the Clan McDonnell. The Castle, in ruins, is a decaying fortification on a long, white headland, built by Colla Dubh, a brother of Sorley Boy McDonnell. The rocks are very slippery, but it is a prime example of the early Irish defenses against the British.</p><p></p></p>

<p>Clan McHenry by May & Torrence McHenry</p><p><p>Retyped 2009 by: William Schamberger</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>History of The McHenry Family</p></p><p><p></p></p><p><p>It is a poor Irish family that cannot trace its line back to a King or two. An ancient book of Irish genealogy which may be found in the reference room of the Philadelphia Public Library, formerly the Merchantile Library, states that King Milesius rule in Spain about two hundred years before the Christian era.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Milesius had a son Hebron who went over and conquered Ireland in 145 B.C. Of the line of Hebron comes the family of the O'Neils famous in Irish son and story. From the O'Neil King Eugene, or Owen, comes the family of the O'Cahanes, who were princes of Limvardi and Antrim.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Dermot O'Cahane had a son Henry, "a man of great might". The name of Henry is derived fromt the Irish "AN HIGH" meaning the King.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>From Henry, the son of Dermot O'Cahane No. 114 in the O'Cahane or O'Kane pedigree, stems the Clan Henry, O'Henry, McHenry and FitzHenry, all names used to designate the same family, each signifying the name of Henry.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Hennessy's Ancient Irish Chronicle states, "The FitzHenry's

or MacHenry's became the most important family in Antrim and had their seat at Castle Kenbaam on a lime stone rock at the south end of Giant's Causeway" </p><p><p></p></p><p><p>An article in Vo. 1 of Dublin Penny Magazine of 1832-33 in Philadelphia Public Library says, "Kenbaam Castle situates on a limestone rock projecting into the sea, a picturesque old Castle for many centuries, is now in ruins:. It was built By the Clan of the McHenry's and was their stronghold for a long period of Irish History.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Kenbaam is close to Giant's Causeway and three miles from the village of Ballycastle in the township of Coleraine, County Antrim, Ireland.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Hearth Money Records of 1696 County Antrim contain names of many of the McHenry's including,</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Daniel of Kenbaam,</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Patrick of Barony of Dumluce,</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Maurice of Giant's Causeway.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Daniel was born in 1590 at Castle Kenbaam.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Patrick was born in 1635 at Barony of Dumluce Conty Antrim.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>Maurice was born in 1696 at Giant's Causeway,</p><p><p></p></p><p><p>John was born in 1725 at Giant's Causeway.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p><p>Along about 1719 the Scotch Irish Presbyterians of the Province of Ulster, which includes County Antrim in The North of Ireland, were greatly harassed and distressed by injustices and religious restrictions put upon them by the Church of England.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p><p>This led to large numbers to seek wider opportunities and religious freedom in the New World.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p><p>From this time on we find the names of many of the McHenry's who emigrated to America.</p><p><p></p></p><p><p><p>Anna and Daniel McHenry had the following children:

- i. James McHenry was born in 1630 in Ireland.
 - 256. ii. Patrick McHenry was born in 1635 in Barony Of Dumluce, Antrim, Ulster, Northern Ireland. He died in 1696 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He married Mary McDonnell in 1708. She was born about 1674 in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ireland (not sure of this date). She died in 1708.
 - 128. iii. Maurice McHenry was born in 1696 in Giant's Causeway, County Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1724 in Died at Sea, Morowali, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia. He married Fannie Frances Marvis in Coleraine, Londonderry, Northern Ireland. She was born on 01 Jan 1680 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Proviencie, Ireland. She died in 1729 in Died at Sea, Sulawesi Tengah, Indonesia.
514. **Bryan McDonnell** was born on 11 Nov 1645 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 23 Feb 1707 in Millcreek, Newcastle, County, Delaware, USA. He married **Mary MacDonnell Doyle**.
515. **Mary MacDonnell Doyle** was born in 1647 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 01 Jul 1709 in Wilmington New Castle.

Mary MacDonnell Doyle and Bryan McDonnell had the following child:

- 257. i. Mary McDonnell was born about 1674 in Giants Causeway, Antrim, Ireland (not sure of this date). She died in 1708. She married Patrick McHenry in 1708. He was born in 1635 in Barony Of Dumluce, Antrim, Ulster, Northern Ireland. He died in 1696 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland.
516. **Marvis** was born in 1620.
- Marvis had the following child:
- 258. i. Thomas Marvis was born in 1640 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Proviencie, Ireland. He died in 1720 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Proviencie, Ireland. He married Joan Marvis in 1679 in Giants Causeway, Antrim County, Ulster Proviencie, Ireland. She was born in 1650 in Northern Ireland, County of Antrim. She died in 1710 in Northern Ireland. He married Mary Richard on 29 May 1663 in Norfolk, England.
520. **John McNeil**, son of Malcom McNeil and Mary Ray, was born in 1652 in Arichon, Argyile, Scotland. He died in Scotland. He married **Christene* Christian** on 12 Jan 1751 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland.
521. **Christene* Christian** was born in 1660 in Isle of Man, Dumfries-shire, Scotland. She died on 19 Nov 1711 in Isle of Man, Dumfries-shire, Scotland.

Christene* Christian and John McNeil had the following child:

- 260. i. Malcom McNeill was born in 1678 in Argyll, Scotland. He died on 17 Jul 1737 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He married Elizabeth Frazer on 18 Aug 1692 in

Argyll, Scotland. She was born on 01 Jan 1680 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. She died in 1733 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.

529. **Jonet David McClure** was born in 1664 in Raphoe, Donegal, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1738.

Jonet David McClure had the following child:

264. i. John Andrew McClure was born in 1697 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. He died on 06 Oct 1757 in Middleton Township, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Jennet McClure. She was born in 1702 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. She died on 20 Jan 1780 in Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania, United States.

580. **Peter Cochran** was born in 1626 in Mayboy, Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland. He died on 25 Dec 1722 in Derry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.

Peter Cochran had the following child:

290. i. William Robert Cochran was born in 1660 in Mayboy, Londonderry, Ulster, Northern Ireland. He died on 04 May 1738 in Rockingham County, New Hampshire, USA. He married Mary Miller. She was born in 1652. She died in 1695.

768. **Thomas Jacob Arnold** was born about 1645 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on FROM 1697 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He married **Ottilia Arnold**.

769. **Ottilia Arnold** was born about 1650 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 24 May 1675 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.

Ottilia Arnold and Thomas Jacob Arnold had the following child:

384. i. Johann Hans Wendel Arnold was born on 07 Jun 1668 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 07 Jan 1733 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He married Anna Catharina Arnold. She was born on 04 Apr 1679 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 11 Dec 1768 in Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.

770. **Johann Jacob Schmeisser** was born in 1653 in Schriesheim, Mannheim, Baden, Germany. He married **Anna Elisabetha Schmeisser**.

771. **Anna Elisabetha Schmeisser** was born in 1657 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 01 Jan 1684.

Anna Elisabetha Schmeisser and Johann Jacob Schmeisser had the following child:

385. i. Anna Catharina Arnold was born on 04 Apr 1679 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died on 11 Dec 1768 in Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She married Johann Hans Wendel Arnold. He was born on 07 Jun 1668 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 07 Jan 1733 in Epfenbach, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.

774. **Johann Diedrich Wacker** was born in 1646 in Zuzenhausen, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in 1709 in Zuzenhausen, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married **Regina Wacker**.

775. **Regina Wacker** was born on 26 Nov 1646 in Zuzenhausen, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 17 Apr 1709 in Zuzenhausen, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany.

Regina Wacker and Johann Diedrich Wacker had the following child:

387. i. Anna Regina Justina Wacker was born in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. She died in 1714 in Germany. She married Johann Nicolaus Barth on 07 Feb 1700 in Zuzenhausen, Heidelberg, Baden. He was born in 1673 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany. He died on 09 Nov 1714 in Zuzenhausen, Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden, Germany.

Generation 11

1024. **Henry MacHenry** was born in 1573 in Antrim County, Northern Ireland. He died in 1590 in Antrim County, Northern Ireland.

Henry MacHenry had the following child:

-
512. i. Daniel McHenry was born in 1590 in Castle Kenbaam, Ulster, Antrim, Ireland. He died in 1636 in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He married Anna in Ireland. She was born in 1613 in Barony, Dumluce County, Ireland. She died in 1708. He married Anna. She was born in 1613 in Barony, Dumluce County, Ireland. She died in 1708.
1040. **Malcom McNeil** was born in 1632 in Arichon, Argyle, Scotland. He died in 1651 in Arichonan, Knapdale, Argyll. He married **Mary Ray**.
1041. **Mary Ray** was born in 1630. She died in 1652 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Mary Ray and Malcom McNeil had the following child:

520. i. John McNeil was born in 1652 in Arichon, Argyle, Scotland. He died in Scotland. He married Christene* Christian on 12 Jan 1751 in Campbeltown, Argyll, Scotland. She was born in 1660 in Isle of Man, Dumfries-shire, Scotland. She died on 19 Nov 1711 in Isle of Man, Dumfries-shire, Scotland.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	David Martin McHenry	Address:	3601 Kranhold Way
Phone:	916-201-8399		Sacramento, CA 95827
Email:	dmchenry@pacbell.net		USA